المراجعة رقم (1)

الترم الثانى

حمل الآن
مجانا وحصريا
ذاكرولى
RaNia SaYed
WWW.ZAKROLYUP.COM
حمل الان حصريا

Unit 7 Technology and the future

Vocabulary					
advice	نصيحة	famous	مشهور	pull	يجذب
agree	يوافق	formal	رسمى	push	يدفع
air	الهواء	future	مستقبل	real	حقيقى
allow	يسمح	good for	صالح لـ	reason	سبب
app	تطبيق	have a headache	لديه صداع	regards	تحيات
bad for	سىء لـ	heading	عنوان	reply	يرد
be addicted to	مدمن لـ	headphones	سماعات الأذن	research	بحث
believe	يعتقد	health	الصحة	resources	موارد
benefits	فوائد	hearing	السمع	results	نتائج
businesses	أعمال	helicopter	هيلوكوبتر	robot	إنسان ألى
by mistake	بالخطأ	hope	أمل – يأمل	save time	يوفروقت
check	يفحص	horrible	فظيع	screen	شاشة
choice	اختيار	hurt	يؤلم – يؤذي	shop	يتسوق
climate	مناخ	illness	مرض	shopping	تسوق
coat	بلطو	improve	يحسن	sincerely	بإخلاص
connection	صلة	invent	يخترع	social media	تواصل اجتماعى
cool	رائع – جذاب	invention	اختراع	solar panel	ألواح شمسية
copy	ينسخ – نسخة	language	لغة	space	فضاء
cost	يكلف	laugh	يضحك	speed	سرعة
damage	تلف	lever	رافعة \ مقبض	suddenly	فجأة
dangers	مخاطر	look like	يشبه	technology	تكنولوجيا
debate	مناظرة	machine	الة	text	يرسل
delivery	توصيل	model	نموذج	thought	تكفير
describe	يصف	motorbike	دراجة بخارية	title	عنوان
description	وصف	necessary	ضروري	translate	يترجم
disagree	لا يوافق	order	يأمر – يطلب	translation	ترجمة
disappear	يختفى	owe to	يستدين لـ	transport	النقل
drop	يسقط	planets	كواكب	view	منظر
electricity	كهرباء	pollute	يلوث	warm	دافئ
expert	خبير	pollution	تلوث	wheel	عجلة
explore	يستكشف	predict	يتنبأ	wings	أجنحة
faithfully	بإخلاص	prediction	تنبؤ	wish	يتمنى

Exercises on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- My friend wants to have GPS .... on his mobile.
a computer b lap c app d ape

2- These headphones can translate a language .... another language
a in b on c from d into

3- The .... can fly without wings.
a bike b helicopter c taxi d car

4- The men tried to .... the bus but they couldn't move it.
a push b bunch c brush d fly

5- I want to .... shopping on foot .
a do b visit c go d pass

6- What .... is the helicopter ? -It flies 200 km an hour
a fast b speedy c speed d late

7- I don't want to spend my time ....
a travel b travelled c travels d travelling

8- Miss Abeer would prefer............................... a new mobile.
a have b having c to have d has

9- I can .... at home and buy the things I want in a few minutes
a stay b travel c go d walk

10- I will wait for the .... of my shopping.
a deliver b delivery c receiver d device

11- Shopping online can affect other .... in cities.
a busy b puzzles c quizzes d businesses

12- What can .... you do your online shopping ?
a make b do c allow d spend

13- Which .... do you use most , Facebook or Twitter?
a app b device c equipment d set

14- Egypt has a lot of water ....such as The Red sea .
a resources b rubbish c rivers d lakes

15- Recycling can help us get rid of ....
a invention b production c pollution d shopping

16- The horse can run at the ....of a car .
a speed b fast c quick d quickly

17- My head hurts me badly , I have a nasty ....
a colic b cold c flu d headache

18- Pull this .... to start the machine .
a liver b lever c level d door

19- Some teenagers say .... things on Facebook which annoy us.
a horrible b nice c cool d good

20- How many planets are there in .... ?
a room b space c pace d replace

Exercises on language

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- Roquia ……………………………… 6 years old next year .
a will be b is c is going to be d will be being

2- I hope my sister ……………………………… her next exam .
a passes b is passing c is going to pass d will pass

3- I am sure it ……………………………… next Friday.
a rains b is going to rain c is raining d will rain

4- We ……………………………… football tomorrow .
a play b are going to play c will play d are playing

5- In the future , we ……………………………… be able to travel by rocket.
a are b would c could d will

6- If you study hard . you ………………………………
a succeed b will succeed c are succeeding d succeeded

7- If it ……………………………… tomorrow , I will stay at home .
a rain b will rain c rains d rained

8- I shall visit you ……………………………… I have time.
a if b of c off d by

9- If I ……………a lot of money,I will help the poor.
a do b have c to be d be

10- We will play football ……………………………… we are free .
a why b when c where d how

11- If you get full marks, I ……………………………… you a bike .
a why b when c where d how

12- What ……………………………… I do if I make mistakes ?
a should b did c have d had

13- If you are ill , you should ……………………………… to your doctor.
a goes b going c to go d go

14- If you are tired , you ……………………………… go to bed.
a will b should c make d might

15- You ……………………………… make noise if your father is asleep .
a should b will c could d shouldn't

16- What invention ……………………………… we see in the near future ?
a do b will c would d are

17- I think the headphones ……………………………… us in the future.
a helps b will help c helped d has helped

18- I predict that we……………………………… flying motorbikes in 20 years' time.
a 'll have b have c 're having d had

19- You should always ……………………………… healthy food.
a eats b eating c to eat d eat

20- You should ……………always ready for the exams.
a do b have c to be d be

Test on unit 7

1-Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d

1- Omer's favourite hobby is................................

a writing b reading c singing d drawing

2- Omer's ....loves nature.

a brother b sister c father d mother

3- Omer usually play game on his................................

a TV b mobile c laptop d book

4- Omer doesn't like ....

a writing b reading c singing d drawing

2-Finish the following dialogue:

Omer and Ahmed are talking about the most important invention

Omar :Hello Ahmed, (1) ....?
Ahmed : Hi Omer . I think the internet
Omar : Do you often use the Internet?
Ahmed : (2)... .
Omar : (3)...?
Ahmed :I first use it 4 years ago.
Omar : Do you think that the Internet will replace Libraries?
Ahmed : (4)... .
Omar :(5) ...., too?
Ahmed : Of course , no. I think we always need teachers .

2-Finish the following two mini-dialogues: (خاص بطلاب الأزهر)

Omer asks Ahmed about his opinion of modern technology

Omer : ....?
Ahmed : I think it has made life easier.

Yara thinks that English is easier than French

Yara : I thinks that English is easier than French.
Rana : ....

3-Read the following passage and answer the questions

One day, Zeina went for a walk in the park. Suddenly she saw a huge cat which was smiling and looking at her. Zeina was frightened and ran away from the cat quickly , but the cat chased her. Zeina ran behind a tree which had a bin next to it .She picked up the bin and hit the cat hard. But the cat didn't stop chasing her. Suddenly Zeina saw a tap with a hose on it .She sprayed the cat with water in its face , so the cat ran away . Zeina was smiling happily , but she was in her bedroom. It was only a dream.

A) Answer the following questions:

1- Did Zeina really see the cat? Why?

....

2- What was smiling and looking at Zeina?

....

3- How did Zeina hit the cat?

....

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4- There was a ....next to a tree.

a flower b hen c mouse d bin

5- When Zeina saw the huge cat, she was ....

a surmised b frightened c happy d pleased

6- Ran away means ....

a slept b died c escaped d finished

5-Choose the correct answer from a , b ,c or d

1. Do you think that it will be easier to............from Arabic to English next term?

a translate b translation c predict d prediction

2. My mother always.............................the shopping on Fridays.

a goes b does c makes d looks

3. You can............money when you buy from that shop. Things are cheaper in it.

a save b waste c lose d stay

4. The ....can help you listen to music on the bus .

a headphone b robot c screen d robot

5. The internet is a useful.................

a invent b invention c predict d prediction

6. The social ....websites help us communicate with our friends easily .

a means b technology c mobiles d media

7. Too much watching screens can be ....for your eyes .

a good b bad c nice d wonderful

8. My teacher advised me not to..............................my time.

a waist b lose c miss d waste

9. The...............................can help us clean our homes

a carrot b robot c headphone d rocket

10. Sugar ....in water if you stir it .

a appears b disappears c looks d solves

5-Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word in brackets:

1- If you.................... (save) money, you won't regret.

2- If you ....(listens) to too much loud music, you get a headache.

3- If you.................. (not / do) any exercise, you be healthy.

4- What................ (you will) do , if you win 2000000 LE ?

6-Write a paragraph of about 90 words on:

Modern technology

Unit 8 You are what you eat

Vocabulary					
salty	مملح	taste	يتذوق	relax	يهدأ
snack	وجبة خفيفة	bones	عظام	pepper	فلفل
spicy	لاذع	unusual	غير عادي	spinach	سبانخ
energy	الطاقة	beat	يضرب	falafel	فلافل
sweet	حلو	fry	يقلى	sweet potato	بطاطا
juicy	كثير العصارة	smell	يشم	art	الرسم – الفن
allergy	حساسية	pour	يصب	amount	كمية
fast food	طعام سريع	serve	يقدم	upset	قلق – يزعج
delicious	لذيذ	hungry	جوعان	revise	يراجع
chips	شيبسى	I am full	انا شبعان	explain	يشرح
netball	كرة شبكة	rice pudding	ارز بلبن	own	يمتلك
spices	توابل	boil	يغلى	painting	الرسم
vegetables	خضار	watermelon	بطيخة	draw	يرسم
olives	زيتون	heat	يسخن	perhaps	ربما
nuts	مكسرات	chop	يقطع	sort	نوع
offer	يقدم	century	قرن	island	جزيرة
plates	اطباق	humans	البشر	main	اساسى
teenager	مراهق	quiz	لغز	unfortunately	لسوء الحظ
type	نوع	allergic	حساس	topic	موضوع
athletics	العاب قوي	bowl	سلطانية	surprise	مفاجأة
add	يضيف	fork	شوكة	introduce	يقدم
grapes	عنب	omelette	اومليت	furthermore	بالإضافة
practise	يمارس	fridge	ثلاجة	point	نقطة
describe	يصف	butter	زبدة	situation	موقف
oven	فرن	onions	بصل	expensive	غالى
dairy	منتجات ألبان	knife	سكينة	Philippines	الفلبين
products	منتجات	call	ينادي	morocco	المغرب
recipe	وصفة	ground	الارض	japan	اليابان
protein	بروتين	diet	رجيم	Senegal	السنغال
sense	حاسة	balance	توازن	Britain	بريطانيا
instructions	تعليمات	advice	نصيحة	Malaysia	ماليزيا
fresh	طازج	reason	سبب	India	الهند

Exercises on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- Before exams , you should always eat .... food.
a healthy b filthy c dirty d unhealthy

2- What should you eat if you are .... ?
a hunger b hungry c angry d thirsty

3- You can choose nuts or fruit .... of sweets.
a instead b inside c outside d still

4- While studying , I take ten – .... break .
a minute b minutes c minutes' d minute's

5- Ahmed is fat , he should .... some exercise .
a give b make c does d do

6- I will stay .... tonight to finish my work.
a up b on c in d at

7- We love to eat Samosas for a snack .... hot tea
a for b about c with d within

8- I wouldn't like to eat rice pudding. I am really.......................................
a empty b hungry c thirsty d full

9- I really want to thank you .... your last email.
a for b of c in d about

10- There are a few types .... cakes that have nuts in them.
a in b of c about d for

11- We should eat food which gives us a lot of ....
a allergy b energy c allergic d Algeria

12- My mother cooks most of our food in the ....
a over b oven c fridge d table

13- do you always eat ....between meals.
a snacks b lunch c supper d dinner

14- Which is the most .... dish with the Egyptians?
a popular b good c bad d nice

15- He died .... 70.
a age b in the age c aged d old

16- Dairy products like milk and cheese help us to have strong ....
a hair b lips c bones d nose

17- A lot of sugar is bad for your ....
a hair b cheeks c legs d teeth

18- .... food is always healthy.
a Fresh b Salty c Sugary d Spicy

19- This food has no taste. .... some salt to it .
a Add b Take c Cook d See

20- Could you heat some butter in a frying .... ?
a plate b dish c pan d bin

Exercises on language

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- There are too .... people at the station, so it's crowded.
a much b few c many d little

2- I can't go to the cinema today because I have too .... work.
a little b many c few d much

I know .... people in Cairo, not many.
a two few b many c much d too little

3- She's got too .... money, so she can't buy the camera.
a much b few c little d many

4- Ali spends .... time with his cousins.
a many b too many c few d a lot of

5- She hasn't .... furniture in her room.
a too few b much c many d few

6- He drinks tea with .... sugar.
a a little b a few c many d few

7- There are too .... people.
a much b little c lots of d many

8- How .... money do you need?
a many b few c much d long

9- Can I have some .... tea, please.
a much b most c many d more

10- I know a .... words of French .
a few b much c less d many

11- You shouldn't eat too .... sweets.
a much b many c little d lot

12- Here is some useful .... to help you revise for exams.
a advice b advise c advising d advices

13- I like eating .... grapes and bananas.
a much b little c a lot d lots of

14- Have you got .... money to buy new clothes?
a few b many c enough d some

15- My sister eats .... meat than me .
a many b a lot c fewer d less

16- Would you like .... more rice pudding? -No ,thank., I am full .
a some b any c many d a few

17- Do you need .... cup of coffee?
a a b some c many d few

18- They'll finish answering the exam in .... time. It is very easy.
a many b a little c a few d much

19- .... eat too much fats
a Never b Does c Do d Didn't

20- Always .... fresh food and vegetables.
a eat b eats c eating d ate

Test on unit 8

1-Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d

1- Dad is good at...

a swimming	b football	c riding	d basketball

2- Mum's..are delicious.

a foods	b cookies	c salads	d cakes

3- My...................................likes making things.

a dad	b mum	c sister	d brother

4- Dad likes ....

a sports	b salad	c cooking	d fishing

2-Finish the following dialogue:

Ahmed : (1) .... ?
Father : You should eat healthy food .
Ahmed : (2) ....?
Father : Healthy food contains proteins , vitamins , fats and carbohydrates.
Ahmed : I think fats are not healthy.
Father : Yes but you (3) ....
Ahmed : Should I eat amounts of fruit and vegetables?
Father : (4) ....
Ahmed : What are dairy products ?
Father : (5) ....

2-Finish the following two mini-dialogues: (خاص بطلاب الأزهر)

1. Omer : Why is eating nuts useful before exams ?
   Ahmed : ....
2. Ali : ....?
   Maher : Ahmed will win the race because he practise really well.

3-Read the following passage and answer the questions

Most people have three meals every day; breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals at known times; in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But in fact most of <u>them</u> don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important, and people should eat lots of fruits and vegetables. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. To keep healthy, doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks, do exercise or practise any sport.

A) Answer the following questions:

1- What should people eat and drink to keep healthy?

....

2- How many meals are there in the day?

....

3- What do doctors advise people not to do?

....

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4- The underlined word "them" refers to ....

a doctors | b people | c fruits | d meals

5- ....people care about food.

a All | b Many | c Few | d No

6- Doctors say that people should not eat too many..

a cakes | b vegetables | c fruits | d drinks

4-Choose the correct answer from a , b ,c or d

1- There are a few oranges left..................................you like some? "Yes, please".

a Did | b Were | c Do | d Would

2- Children like eating hawawshi because it is ....

a sweet | b juicy | c delicious | d terrible

3- She always chops tomatoes and vegetables to ....salad.

a do | b make | c keep | d pour

4- The healthiest ....you can eat is fruit.

a nap | b snake | c snack | d snap

5- Although fast food is delicious , it is ....

a healthy | b wealth | c wealthy | d unhealthy

6- Eggs , meat and lentils contain ....

a vitamins | b proteins | c fats | d carbohydrates

7- I don't like eating fish because I am ....to it.

a allergic | b energetic | c energy | d allergy

8- Many people like eating sweets which includes ....in them.

a not | b lot | c net | d nuts

9- Don't ....too much salt to the food as it is unhealthy.

a add | b put | c pour | d heat

10- In summer we like eating watermelons as they are ....fruit.

a salty | b spicy | c juicy | d fatty

5-Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word in brackets:

1- You should not eat just.............................. (much) sweets

2- Would you like to eat.......................... (any) fruit ?

3- We have got................ (little) money than you. You should lend us.

4- Mohammed eats...................... (many) chocolate so he becomes ill .

6-Write a paragraph about of 90 words on:

(Unusual food you have tried)

....
....
....
....
....
....

Unit 9 Watch listen and make

Vocabulary

script	نص	pottery	أنية فخار	guess	يخمن
costumes	أزياء	stone	حجر	a blog	منشور
make-up	مكياج	textile	نسيج	events	احداث
scenery	منظر	statue	تمثال	newspaper	جريدة
show	يعرض	join	يلتحق	fall	يقع
acting	تمثيل	colourful	ملون	hide	يخفي
musical	موسيقى	chart	رسم بيانى	leave	يغادر
instrument	الة	preference	تفضيل	local	محلى
cool	رائع	orchestra	فرقة	international	دولى
cartoon	كارتون	musician	موسيقار	boring	ممل
art	الفن	reporter	مراسل	invite	يدعو
century	قرن	wonder	يتعجب	invitation	دعوة
view	منظر - رأي	hug	حضن	actions	احداث
sculpture	تمثال	blind	اعمى	adventure	مغامرة
free	مجانا	deaf	اصم	request	طلب
recommend	يوصى	braille	طريقة برايل	offer	يقدم - عرض
review	مقالة نقدية	proud of	فخور ب	escape	يهرب
area	منطقة	radio	اذاعة	theme park	ملاهى
portrait	لوحة	disabled	عاجز	star	نجم
ability	قدرة	skills	مهارات	reviewer	ناقد
activities	انشطة	classical	كلاسيكى	conversation	محادثة
damage	يتلف	wheelchair	كرسى	party	حفلة
club	نادي	include	يشمل	normal	عادي
photograph	صورة	interview	مقابلة	complete	يكمل
calligraphy	فن الخط	lights	إشارات	Jurassic	عصر جوراسى
sew	يخيط	traffic	مرور	scary	مخيف
artist	رسام	stairs	سلالم	present	يقدم
islamic	إسلامى	transport	النقل	presentation	تقديم
paint	يرسم	public	العام	machine	آلة
fire fighter	رجل إطفاء	objects	أشياء	recycle	يعيد تدوير
a play	مسرحية	shout	يصيح	land	تهبط
drama	دراما	imagine	يتخيل	fires	حرائق
theatre	مسرح	introduction	مقدمة	summary	ملخص
a hall	صالة	list	قائمة	hidden	مخفى
concert	حفل موسيقى	difficulty	صعوبة	ideas	افكار
program	برنامج	recently	حديثاً	bring	يحضر
clay	صلصال	relationship	علاقة	ride	يركب

Exercises on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- Playing the .... is my favourite hobby.
a cello b stamps c chess d football

2- The violin is one of the musical ....
a tools b machines c instruments d astronauts

3- We need someone to sew the ....
a costumes b customs c cosmetics d colours

4- This portrait was painted by a great ....
a art b artist c farmer d teacher

5- I can play chess with foreigners ....
a on air b online c off line d on desk

6- I can .... nice photos with my mobile.
a make b write c take d do

7- My father used to .... the guitar .
a do b play c make d give

8- She has got a new sewing machine to.............................. our clothes.
a saw b so c say d sew

9- To me playing the piano is more exciting than playing the ....
a trumpet b ball c goal d art

10- You have to pay to enter the museum but it is .... for the kids.
a money b dollars c free d busy

11- My son ....how to play chess.
a knows b leaves c gets d gives

12- The students who are good at .... can take part in the play .
a act b acting c actor d actress

13- I can't play music but I can paint .... for the play.
a sins b since c play d scenery

14- We always go to the .... to play with my friends.
a club b cup c class d room

15- My son enjoyed playing with children .... his age.
a on b of c off d over

16- Tourists from all .... the world visit The Egyptian Museum.
a over b of c off d on

17- I started taking nice .... on a school trip.
a potato b sweet potato c photographs d Pluto

18- We went on a school trip to .... park.
a painting b theme c pay d art

19- There are .... of famous Egyptian in the museum .
a portraits b ports c parties d cartoon

20- You should decide .... your goal to achieve it .
a on b to c of d about

Exercises on language

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- Can you .... me?
a helped b help c to help d helping

2- I can read English but I .... know the meaning of each word.
a can b could c can't d couldn't

3- My little son .... able to spell difficult words in English.
a can b is c are d were

4- I'd rather .... a comic film.
a watching b to watch c watched d watch

5- She can................................... the drum.
a play b to play c plays d playing

6- Are you .... to climb this mountain ?
a enable b able c ability d capable

7- I don't .... how to play the violin.
a no b know c knew d known

8- Do you know .... to make tea the English way?
a what b when c how d where

9- I prefer watching films to .... to the theme park.
a go b going c went d on going

10- I suggest that he .... our place immediately .
a leaves b left c leave d leaving

11- I recommend .... the zoo.
a visit b should visit c visiting d to visit

12- I don't know if I......................... answer this question, can you?
a how to b can't c able to d can

13- Is this doctor able .... my illness?
a to cure b cure c curing d to curing

14- They .... able to do that test, it's very difficult.
a don't b haven't c aren't d wasn't

15- You are the best at writing, ... you write the script?
a can b are c is d does

16- Roquia and I .... how to sew costumes.
a know b knows c known d knowing

17- I'm able to draw and paint, but I .... how to do calligraphy
a am not able b don't know c doesn't know d can't

18- A film star has the .... to act well.
a enable b able c ability d capable

19- She is .... cook our lunch on her own.
a enable b able c ability d capable

20- I want to know .... to play the trumpet.
a what b when c how d where

Test on unit 9

1-Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d

1- Where did you go yesterday ?
a post office b market c chemist's d hospital

2- What did you buy ?
a some meat b some medicine c stamps d oranges

3- How much did you pay ?
a ten pounds b 200 pounds c fifty pounds d five pounds

4- Who was ill ?
a My father b My mother c My little sister d My brother

2-Finish the following dialogue:

Omer asks Khaled how to achieve the best results at exams

Omer : (1) ....?
Khaled : Sure, I'll tell you.
Omer : Ok. I'm listening.
Khaled : You shouldn't(2) ....
Omer : (3) ....?
Khaled : You should(4) ....
Omer : Thank you.

2-Finish the following two mini-dialogues: (خاص بطلاب الأزهر)

Radwa : ....?

Aya : Not at all

Kamal : Can I help you?

Omar : ....

3-Read the following passage and answer the questions

There was a man who had a lot of money. He decided to put all his money in a hole at the bottom of his garden. Every week, the man took out his money to look at it. One day, a thief saw the man looking at his money. That night, the thief took it all. When the man realised this the next day, he shouted. His neighbours quickly came round and he told them about his problem. "Have you been using the money? " a neighbour asked."No, I only looked at it," he replied.
"Then you should look in the hole again," said the neighbour. "It will do you just as much good."

A) Answer the following questions:

1. Why do you think the man put his money in a hole?
....
2. What has the man been doing with the money?
....
3. Why did the neighbours come round quickly?
....

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4. Where is the money now?
   - a in the hole
   - b in a different garden.
   - c thief has it
   - d the neighbours have it
5. The underlined word " it " refers to..................................
   - a the man
   - b the hole
   - c the money
   - d the garden
6. Why does the neighbour say " It will do you just as much good "?
   - a Because money is not important if you don't use it.
   - d Because he will never find the thief.
   - b Because he might find it if he looks again.
   - c Because he will feel better if he looks again.

4-Choose the correct answer from a , b ,c or d

1- The teacher chose Yara to ....in the new play.
   a make b do c write d act
2- I like walking along the Nile to see the beautiful..................................
   a rubbish b scenery c pollution d traffic
3- I went to my brother's school party and the pupils wore nice..................................
   a photos b scripts c costumes d statues
4- My teacher teaches me to..................................the cymbals .
   a do b play c make d give
5- The piano is a musical..................................
   a instrument b tool c machine d tone
6- This song is composed by a great ....
   a waiter b assistant c musician d music
7- I'd rather go to the ....to watch a play.
   a cinema b museum c market d theatre
8- My mother has bought a new..................................machine .
   a sawing b sewing c swing d sowing
9- He lost his eyesight when he was two years and became..................................
   a deaf b dumb c blind d disable
10- You can't ....photos here. It is a military area .
   a take b make c do d give

5-Correct the word between brackets

1- My father...................... (able) to climb the mountain.
2- Egypt knows............. (why) to overcome its economic problems.
3- I can ....(to play) music.
4- I 'd like ....(watched) a new film.

6-Write a paragraph about of 90 words on:

A review of Jurassic World Jurassic World

....
....

Unit 10 We are what we wear

Vocabulary					
clothes	ملابس	popular	محبوب	shop window	نافذة محل
accessories	ملحقات	wear	يرتدي	toy	لعبة
describe	يصف	cost	يكلف - تكلفة	own	يمتلك
description	وصف	grow	يزرع - ينمو	gloves	قفاز
comfortable	مريح	smart	أنيق - ذكى	plants	نباتات
loose	واسع - فضفاض	cheap	رخيص	soil	التربة
colourful	ملون	similar	متشابه	government	حكومة
amount	كمية	tight	محكم - ضيق	produce	ينتج
striped	مقلم	light	خفيف	origin	اصل
scarf	ايشارب	heavy	ثقيل	quality	جودة -
traditional	تقليدي	a belt	حزام	bamboo	خيرزان
size	مقاس - حجم	leather	جلد	greener	أكثر خضرة
style	طراز - اسلوب	until	حتى	scientific	علمى
relaxed	مستريح	although	مع ان	process	عملية
probably	من المحتمل	simple	بسيط	break off	ينقطع
special	خاص	necklace	عقد	lend	يسلف - يقرض
meal	وجبة	a flat	شقة	borrow	يستلف - يستعير
a bit	قليلا	chemicals	مواد كيميائية	trainers	حذاء رياضى
dress	فستان - يلبس	casual	غير رسمى	basket	سلة
outside	خارج	environment	البيئة	material	مادة خام
protect	يحمى	industry	الصناعة	result	نتيجة
warm	دافئ	luxury	ترف - فاخرة	price	السعر
occasion	مناسبة	crops	محاصيل	fit	مناسب - لائق
jewellery	مجوهرات	perfect	متقن - تام	customer	زبون
sports	الرياضة	pick	يقطف	shopkeeper	بائع
strange	غريب	hard	صلب - صعب	pretty	جميل - ظريف
electric	كهربائى	soft	ناعم - رقيق	extra	إضافي
wooden	خشبى	a uniform	زى	advert	إعلان
objects	أشياء	wedding	زفاف	include	يتضمن
a present	هدية	amazing	مدهش	imperfect	غير متقن
clothing	ملبس	discuss	يناقش	care for / about	يهتم ب
sheet	ملاية	a factory	مصنع	a pair of	زوج من
ancient	قديم	member	فرد - عضو	tools	أدوات

Exercise on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- These are the types ....clothes I usually wear.
a of b on c by d off`

2- I like to be comfortable and feel .... in my clothes.
a relaxation b terrible c horrible d relaxed

3- The sun is strong today so I will wear my ....
a coat b jumper c sunglasses d blanket

4- Although their clothes were simple , they wore heavy ....
a jewellery b flats c baskets d tins

5- I have bought a .... shirt .
a striped b stripped c skin d straight

6- I think teachers shouldn't wear .... clothes.
a formal b tradition c casual d suit

7- I will buy these .... for my sister.
a ring b bracelet c earrings d necklace

8- This shirt is made of the best ....
a metal b leather c material d mattress

9- Cotton is .... in Egypt.
a grew b grown c growing d used to grow

10- I think clothes factories are .... for the environment.
a good b bad c fine d excellent

11- Can I .... 100 pounds from you ?
a lend b give c borrow d to borrow

12- My sisters are the same .... so they borrow each other's clothes.
a age b colour c beauty d size

13- I want to play football so I will my new ....
a trainer b train c trainers d tailors

14- I like .... sports .
a doing b making c practise d train

15- These trainers are .... betters than the ones I used to wear.
a many b few c much d more

16- I usually wear .... clothes.
a sport b sport's c sports' d sports

17- Egypt is famous .... growing crops to make material.
a on b to c in d for

18- Cotton is used to make .... clothes .
a luxury b bad c sad d poor

19- Many people work in the cotton ....
a dust b duster c industry d kitchen

20- Our soil and our climate is.. for growing cotton.
a perfect b imperfect c unsuitable d bad

Exercises on Grammar

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- It was a .... , big , American car

a wonderful
b new
c old
d white

2- I saw a nice .... tall Egyptian tower yesterday.

a blond
b round
c white
d old

3- I bought a .... handbag.

a red , new , old
b fantastic , new , leather
c fantastic , leather. New
d red ,old

4- She is wearing an .... necklace .

a iron ,expensive
b ugly, silver , cheap
c expensive ,big ,gold
d nice , gold

5- What a .... blouse !

a nice , long, cotton
b nice ,cotton, long
c) long ,nice ,cotton
d cotton ,long ,nice

6- Andrea had a...................... in her hair yesterday.

a nice yellow bow
b yellow nice bow
c bow nice yellow
d nice bow yellow

7- She lost a ....

a small white cat
b white small cat
c cat small white
c white cat small

I bought.................. oranges.

a great some big
b big great some
c some big great
d some great big

8- We met..................people at the conference.

a very smart two
two very smart
c two smart very
d very two smart

9- The clown was wearing a .... hat.

a big green-yellow
b green-yellow big
c big green and yellow
d yellow and green big

10- The cookies that you ....

a smell baked delicious
b smell delicious baked
c baked smell delicious
d delicious smell baked

11- Is it ....?

a outside getting cold
b cold getting outside
c getting cold outside
d getting outside cold

12- The course you are ....

a taking sounds interesting
b sounds interesting taking
interesting sounds taking
d sounds taking interesting

13- My uncle wore a .... to the wedding.

a silk blue tie
b blue silk tie
c tie blue silk
d blue silk tie

14- Have you met that .... next door?

a cute boy new
b cute new boy
c new boy cute
d new cute boy

15- The house is ....

a large and white
b white and large
c large white
d white large

16- They live in a .... house.

a large and white
b white and large
c large white
d white large

17- My grandmother lives in the .... house on the corner

a little blue, green and white
b little blue and green and white
c little, blue, green, and white
d little green and white and blue

18- The store carries an assortment of .... objects.

a interesting new, old and antique
b new, old, interesting and antique
c interesting, old and new and antique
d new interesting, old and antique

19- We went for a two-week cruise on a .... ocean liner.

a incredible brand-new, huge Italian
b incredible, brand-new -huge Italian
c Italian incredible, brand-new, huge
d incredible, huge, brand-new Italian

20- I bought a pair of .... boots.

a new, nice, red rain
b nice new red rain
c red nice new rain
d new, nice, red rain

Test on unit 10

1- Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d

1- What is this text about?
a hobbies b books c clothes d schools

2- Why does Roquia wear her sunglasses?
a to sleep b to protect her eyes c to swim d to read

3- What type of clothes does Zeina wear?
a casual b new c modern d traditional

4- What does Omar look like?
a lazy b ugly c dirty d smart

2-Finish the following dialogue:

Adam : What is your favourite hobby?
Nadi :..(1)........................... I play it on Fridays.
Adam : (2)..?
Nadi : In the club.
Adam : ....(3)..?
Nadi : In my father's car.
Adam : Who do you play it with?
Nadi : I play with my best friend.
Adam :(4)............................. ....?
Nadi : Yes, I ....(5)...................... reading.

2-Finish the following two mini-dialogues: (خاص بطلاب الأزهر)

Shopkeeper : ....?
Rana : Yes, I want to buy the red dress.
Kamal : How much is this mobile?
Omar : ....

3- Read the following passage and answer the questions:

When Aya was very small, she couldn't play chess but she liked playing with her mother's chess pieces. She liked the chess pieces because they were pretty. Her favourite pieces were the kings, the queens, the knights and the rocks. When she was five, her mother taught her how to play it. Aya plays chess with her mother. She also plays with her friends and she usually wins. She can't play with her little sister because her little sister isn't old enough. She doesn't like playing with her brother because he is not good enough. She sometimes plays with him and always wins.

A. Answer the following questions:

1. Why did Aya like her mother's chess pieces?

....

2. When did she learn to play chess?

....

3. Why can't she play with her sister?

....

B. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Aya's brother is ....enough to play chess.

a. good b. not good c. clever d. careful

5. Aya liked playing with her mother's ....

a. chess pieces b. chess album c. chess box d. chess quiz

6. When Aya was five, her ....taught her to play chess.

a. father b. brother c. mother d. uncle

4- Choose the correct answer from a , b ,c or d:

1- Cotton is used to make..............................clothes.

a Luxor b welfare c luxury d laundry

2- How much does this screen..............................?

a price b cost c cheap d expensive

3- You should..............................these trousers on in the changing room .

a try b get c turn d focus

4- Although factories are useful , they cause air..............................

a purity b green c pollution d clean

5- Women always wear head..............................

a scarf b glasses c scissors d tongs

6- The Delta is known for its rich..............................

a sell b salt c floor d soil

7- Footballers always wear light..............................to run fast.

a trousers b sandals c trainers d slippers

8- The bride wears a white..............................on her wedding day.

a dress b skirt c blouse d jeans

9- Young people wear jeans and t-shirts . They like to be..............................

a formal b casual c customer d ugly

10- Cotton clothes are known to be..............................

a hard b wool c soft d bad

5-Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word in brackets:

1- He saw a.......................... (tall fantastic young) lady .

2- The bag is made...................... (by) leather .

3- My father will buy me a nice ,..................(America) mobile.

4- When the teacher enters the class , it becomes.................. (quite).

6- Write a paragraph about of 90 words on:

A special occasion you are going to soon.

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Unit 11 The future of our planet

vocabulary					
planet	كوكب	intention	نية	share	يشارك
post	منشور	turbine	توربين	gate	بوابة
sunlight	ضوء الشمس	reuse	يعيد استخدام	return	يعود
India	الهند	flood	يفيض – فيضان	sunhat	قبعة شمس
turn	يدور	intention	نية	drop	يسقط
pollution	التلوث	storm	عاصفة	midday	منتصف النهار
traffic	المرور	solution	حل	companies	شركات
danger	الخطر	hunter	صياد	reserve	محمية يحجز
roof	السطح	melt	يذوب	decay	يفسد
wind	الرياح	equipment	معدات	determine	يصمم على
national	قومى	vehicle	مركبة	liquid	سائل
park	حديقة	trekking	السير	chemistry	كيمياء
extra	إضافي	events	أحداث	ocean	محيط
alarm	إنذار	path	ممر	mangrove	مانجروف
local	محلى	kill	يقتل	scary	مخيف
desert	صحراء	cause	يسبب	rock	صخرة
vote	يصوت	approach	يقترب	climbing	تسلق
evidence	دليل	seeds	بذور	stars	النجوم
damage	يتلف	temperature	حرارة	gazing	مراقبة
Jordan	الأردن	fires	حرائق	snorkel	يغطس
tram	ترام	remote	بعيد	balloon	منطاد
race	سباق	drone	طائرة بدون طيار	boring	ممل
get off	ينزل	conservation	حفظ	bored	متضايق
screen	شاشة	suitable	مناسب	fun	متعة
stale	غير طازج	forest	غابة	sunset	غروب الشمس
solve	يحل	filter	يرشح – فلتر – مصفاة	miss	يفتقد
wildlife	حياة برية	location	موقع	imagine	يتخيل
panels	ألواح	system	نظام	toward	في اتجاه
install	يركب – يثبت	bacteria	بكتريا	Japanese	يابانى
drought	الجفاف	farmlands	ارض زراعية	ruins	انقاض
reduce	يخفض	volunteer	متطوع	reply	رد – يرد
save	ينقذ – يوفر	suitcase	حقيبة	towel	فوطة
repair	يصلح	tortoise	سلحفاة	station	محطة
turbine	توربين	plant	نبات – يغرس	fortress	حصن
reuse	يعيد استخدام	diving	الغوص	Spain	أسبانيا
flood	يفيض – فيضان	coral reef	شعب مرجانية	simple	بسيط

Exercise on vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- Where are you going .... the weekend?
a in b on c at d for

2- I think I will .... trekking
a go b make c walk d run

3- I am very .... about next weekend.
a excited b excite c exciting d excitement

4- We are going to buy a new washing ....
a mobile b machine c table d computer

5- My mother is in the kitchen .She is ....
a washing b swimming c washing up d sleeping

6- The High Dam protects Egypt from ....
a floods b rain c volcanoes d arthquakes

7- His case becomes .... than yesterday.
a bad b good c well d worse

8- Air pollution becomes worse because of .... change.
a weather b air c climate d clay

9- Firefighters help to .... the building by putting out the fire .
a save b safe c surf d slave

10- The forest is full of ....
a shops b wildlife c knives d supermarkets

11- There is a lot of .... pollution from the traffic in our city.
a water b light c noisy d air

12- Trees will help .... air pollution.
a reduce b increase c reducing d increasing

13- We should .... a lot of trees everywhere .
a eat b planet c put d plant

14- Trees are .... for the environment .
a bad b good c worse d badly

15- We will plant trees on the school to make a .... garden.
a ceiling b reef c roof d raft

16- Throwing .... old phones can be bad for the environment.
a out b in c on d away

17- We can .... parts from old phones to repair others.
a reuse b abuse c not use d using

18- .... energy will help reduce air pollution.
a Yellow b Red c Green d Brown

19- The .... can catch wild animals from the forest .
a teacher b hunter c farmer d fisherman

20- We can make electricity from the sun using solar ....
a windows b robes c panels d pans

Exercise on grammar

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- I am sure she .... visit us tomorrow.
a will b may c can d is going to

2- The chair is broken .You .... to fall.
a will b may c can d are going

3- Someone is knocking on the door. I will .... it .
a to open b opened c opens d open

4- The girls ....going to visit the temple next week.
a were b have c are d will

5- I am going .... a week on my uncle's farm.
a stay b staying c will stay d to stay

6- Are you .... to buy a car next month?
a go b going c goes d got

7- What are you .... to do next weekend?
a go b going c goes d went

8- I hope you .... yourself on the farm.
a are enjoying b 'll enjoy c enjoy d would enjoy

9- Will you .... me some photos?
a send b sending c to send d sends

10- Next Friday is going to .... an exciting day for us.
a being b be c will be d would be

11- I .... a party on my birthday .This is my plan
a give b am going to give c would give d will give

12- My uncles and my aunts .... to visit us.
a are going b will c can d would

13- Be careful or you ....make an accident .
a are going to b will c can d must

14- The sky is clear . It .... rain.
a is going to b is not going to c will d can

15- I am looking forward to .... a picnic in the countryside.
a having b have c has d had

16- Are you going to .... a project about the ancient sites.
a make b do c play d have

17- I hope you will .... your weekend!
a make b do c play d enjoy

18- I'm sure he ....
a will succeed b is going to succeed c succeeding d succeed

19- She .... medicine. This is her intention.
a 'll study b is going to study c is studying d studies

20- I am hungry .I think I .... have a sandwich.
a going to b will c am going to d go to

Test on unit 11

1-Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d :

1- What is important to do?
a save water b to boil water c to waste water d to wash

2- How can we save water?
a by taking long shower b by taking short shower
c by taking big shower d by taking small shower

3- What must we do when we brush our teeth?
a Turn on taps b Don't use water
c Don't use taps d Turn off taps

4- What must we do with taps that drip?
a fix them b close them c break them d sell them

2-Finish the following dialogue:

Mohamed : What are you doing?
Ali : (1) ....
Mohamed : What is the article about?
Ali : Drones!
Mohamed : (2) ....?
Ali : Yes, they can fly alone.
Mohamed : Do they need a person to fly them?
Ali : (3) ....we can use remote controls.
Mohamed : (4) ....?
Ali : Yes, they are very useful.
Mohamed : (5) ....?
Ali : We can use them for solving some environmental problem.

2-Finish the following two mini-dialogues:(خاص بطلاب الأزهر)

Ahmed : What problems do people have when it is very hot?
Rana : ....
Omer : .... ?
Khaled : If the earth gets hotter, the ice in the Arctic and Antarctica will melt more quickly.

3-Read the following passage and answer the questions

It is important to know what to do in case of fire. Fires can be deadly. So knowing what to do in a fire can save your life. First, look around and locate the nearest door. If the door is closed, check it for heat before you open it. If the door is hot, don't open it. Escape through a window instead. If the door is not hot, open it slowly to check whether smoke or fire will block your way out. After you leave the room, close the door behind you to prevent the fire from spreading. Then drop down and craw! towards the exit. When you are outside, call the fire fighters. Sit down and stay calm until fire fighters arrive. Never go back into the house.

A) Answer the following questions:

1- How dangerous can fires be ?

....

2- What will you do if the door is closed ?

....

3- What should you do to prevent the fire from spreading?

....

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4- Call the ....after leaving the house.

a fire fighters   b doctors   c policemen   d divers

5- You should ....until fire fighters arrive.

a get nervous   b stay calm   c get angry   d be happy

6- The underlined word " prevent " here means " ...."

a late   b stand   c stop   d open

4-Choose the correct answer from a , b ,c or d

1- Trees are ....the environment.

a good   b bad   c terrible   d horrible

2- Plants and animals................................when they die.

a grow   b decay   c sleep   d refresh

3- A................is something made by scientists in chemistry or produced by chemistry.

a nature   b normal   c chemical   d chemist

4- Green inventions are environment ....

a friend   b friends   c friendly   d a friend

5- When my alarm clock .... off , I get up.

a goes   b turns   c gets   d comes

6- .... don't need pilots to fly them .

a Planes   b Drones   c Helicopters   d Jets

7- My father left .... Cairo yesterday .

a to   b in   c from   d for

8- Who will take part .... the competition ?

a in   b on   c of   d at

9- We will return in five .... time at 12 pm.

a day   b days   c day's   d days'

10- Make sure that your daughter wear .... clothes.

a bad   b not good   c dirty   d suitable

5-Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word in brackets:

1- I am going to.............. (gone) to Cairo.

2- Do you ....(intending) to visit us?

3- Perhaps I .... (take) a picnic.

4- My father ....(is) 50 years old next month.

6- Write an e-mail of about 90 words to:

your friend Ahmed inviting him to your birthday party, telling him what you are going to do. Your name is Omer and your e-mail address is Omeramer@gmail.com

Unit 12 Languages and learning

Vocabulary					
summary	ملخص	proud of	فخوربـ	normal	طبيعي
free	حر	achieve	ينجز	African	إفريقى
free time	وقت فراغ	dream	حلم – يحلم	European	اوربي
sound	صوت	body	جسد	whole	كل
voice	صوت	facial	وجهي	Switzerland	سويسرا
podcast	نشرة	expression	تعبير	crossword	كلمات متقاطعة
follow	يتبع	diagram	شكل توضيحي	mean	يعني
instructions	تعليمات	contact	يتصل	improve	يحسن
direction	اتجاه	communicate	يتواصل	manage	يدير
results	نتائج	multilingual	متعدد لغات	timetable	جدول
discuss	يناقش	international	دولى	alone	بمفرده
cloudy	غائم	community	مجتمع	role	دور
dictionary	قاموس	connect	يتصل	broken	مكسورة
review	مقال نقدي	identity	هوية	organise	ينظم
laugh	يضحك	advantages	مزايا	flashcards	كروت
menu	قائمة	dialect	لهجة	context	سياق
pass	ينجح	expert	خبير	article	مقال
secondary	ثانوي	difference	اختلاف	furniture	أثاث
castle	قلعة	suggestion	اقتراح	vocabulary	كلمات
manager	مدير	bees	النحل	comment	تعليق
university	جامعة	dance	يرقص	address	عنوان
learner	متعلم	scared	خائف	smoke	دخان
mostly	في الأغلب	possible	ممكن	application	طلب وظيفة
laboratory	معمل	field	حقل	form	استمارة
explain	يشرح	side	جانب	compare	يقارن
experiment	تجربة	serious	جاد – خطير	fact	حقيقة
disappointed	محبط	professor	استاذ	vet	طبيب بيطري
fix - repair	يصلح	lovely	جميل	noisy	صاخب

Exercise on vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- Can you .... this quiz?
a do b play c have d get

2- I always play football in my .... time.
a busy b free c not free d flee

3- I can watch a TV .... tonight.
a see b show c entertain d read

4- I always ask my parents .... advice.
a to b about c for d after

5- What would you prefer .... tomorrow ?
a do b doing c does d to do

6- The journalist wrote a film .... yesterday.
a review b revision c view d viewers

7- Someone is stranger and asks for .... to the cinema?
a direct b dialect c direction d action

8- You should follow the school ....
a instruct b strict c reaction d instruction

9- You learn best .... reading and writing .
a in b on c at d by

10- When I read about something new , I take..................................... in my notebook.
a mats b notes c nuts d naps

11- I am busy .... my homework.
a doing b do c to do d did

12- The carpenter is going to ....the broken furniture.
a prepare b repair c reform d mind

13- Was the lesson hard ....
a understand b understanding c understood d to understand

14- I learn by watching videos and looking at ....
a diagrams b grams c germs d gum

15- I will .... the white shirt .
a choose b choice c choosing d choice

16- We can .... this matter together then decide what to do .
a decide b discuss c miss d lose

17- I learn better if I listen to my teacher .... the lesson.
a explain b play c reclaim d claim

18- This article is so long. Can you .... it ?
a summer b summarise c sum d sin

19- My friend is good at making .... funny stories.
a out b for c down d up

20- He is in the lab doing an ....
a experience b experiment c expert d exercise

Exercise on language

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1- At the moment, my mother ....our dinner.
a cooks b cooked c will cook d is cooking

2- I .... to Tanta the other day.
a go b will go c went d was going

3- In the future there .... a lot of useful inventions.
a was b will be c would be d are

4- If you .... on time tomorrow, you will catch your train.
a leave b will leave c left d leaves

5- As my father .... , my little brother laughed .
a talks b was talking c talking d will take

6- She .... her suitcase soon.
a prepared b preparing c will prepare d is prepared

7- While we were going to school, we .... an accident.
a see b were seeing c saw d will see

8- She always .... first.
a comes b come c is coming d has come

9- Look ! Ahmed .... after the boy.
a is running b runs c was running d ran

10- She .... late.
a is always b comes always c always is d always was

11- Where did you ....yesterday?
a went b go c goes d going

12- It .... in winter all over the world.
a is raining b rain c will rain d rains

13- After I .... my homework , I will go out.
a finish b has finished c is finishing d finished

14- He .... at five o'clock yesterday .
a played b was playing c playing d play

15- Don't talk loudly, I .... you clearly now.
a heard b can hear c am hearing d was hearing

16- I am sure she .... visit us tomorrow.
a will b may c can d is going to

17- The chair is broken .You .... to fall.
a will b may c can d is going

18- Someone is knocking on the door. I will .... it.
a to open b opened c opens d open

19- The girls ....going to visit the temple next week.
a were b have c are d will

20- It is very cold. I ....my jacket.
a will wear b am wearing c am going to wear d wear

Test on unit 12

1-Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d :

1- Why are you sad?
a My father is ill b My brother is ill c My mother is ill d My friend is ill

2- Where is he now?
a at home b at school c at hospital d at work

3- How often do you visit him?
a once b twice c every day d every week

4- What does he complain of ?
a Corona virus b colic c cancer d fever

2-Finish the following dialogue:

Roquia : (1) ....?
Zeina : (2) ....
Roquia : Do you think doing a course in English will help you to get the job?
Zeina : (3) ....
Roquia : (4) ....?
Zeina : It costs about 2000 pounds
Roquia : I wish you could get the job.
Zeina : (5) ....

2-Finish the following two mini-dialogues: (خاص بطلاب الأزهر)

Ali : What are you doing, Samy ?
Samy : ....my teeth.

Omer :..?
Ahmed : I live downtown with my family

3-Read the following passage and answer the questions

You probably lock the door to your house when you go out. Did you know that ancient Egyptians also used to lock their doors? Keys were used by the ancient Egyptians in around 4000 BCE. However, their keys were very large, sometimes more than 50 centimetres long! Later, much smaller keys were invented to lock Roman doors. However, it was much harder to open an ancient Egyptian door than a Roman door! Today, you do not always need a key to lock a door. Many hotels use plastic cards. These are easier to carry than heavy keys.

A) Answer the following questions:

1. When did people first lock their doors?
....
2. What was the problem with the first keys?
....
3. Were Roman or ancient Egyptian doors easier to open?
....

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4. Ancient Egyptian keys were ....
a about half a metre long b smaller than Roman keys
c not as good as Roman keys d more than a metre long

5. Today, you can use a plastic card to……………………………
a pay for hotels b lock hotel doors
c buy new keys d see hotels online.

6. The underlined word "These " refers to……………………………
a doors b keys c plastic cards. d Egyptians

4-Choose the correct answer from a , b ,c or d

1- If you get up early . you won't ……………………………your train.
a catch b miss c lose d watch

2- You will get full mark in English if you learn the ……………………………by heart.
a vocabulary b wards c crossword d address

3- If Mr Mohamed ……………………………for my help , I will help him.
a asks b answers c wants d gives

4- English is a / an ……………………………language. It is spoken all over the world.
a multilingual b nation c national d international

5- My brother works as a ……………………………in Resala Charity .
a volunteer b voluntary c vet d engineer

6- It is very important to learn ……………………………languages.
a community b foreigner c foreign d fortress.

7- We hope that our friend will……………………his driving test to drive us to many places.
a succeed b pass c fail d face

8- My friend speaks many languages .She is ……………………………
a multilingual b nation c national d international

9- It looks from his ……………………………expression that he passes his exams.
a fact b superficial c sad d facial

10- Can you communicate with the deaf ……………………………sign language.
a with b in c by d to

5-Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word in brackets:

1- Water…………………. (is boiling) at 100 centigrade.
2- (Is) ………………….you find the book you lost ?
3- If Ahmed studies his lessons well , he …………………. (succeed)
4- Just as I……………… (go) to school , it rained heavily .

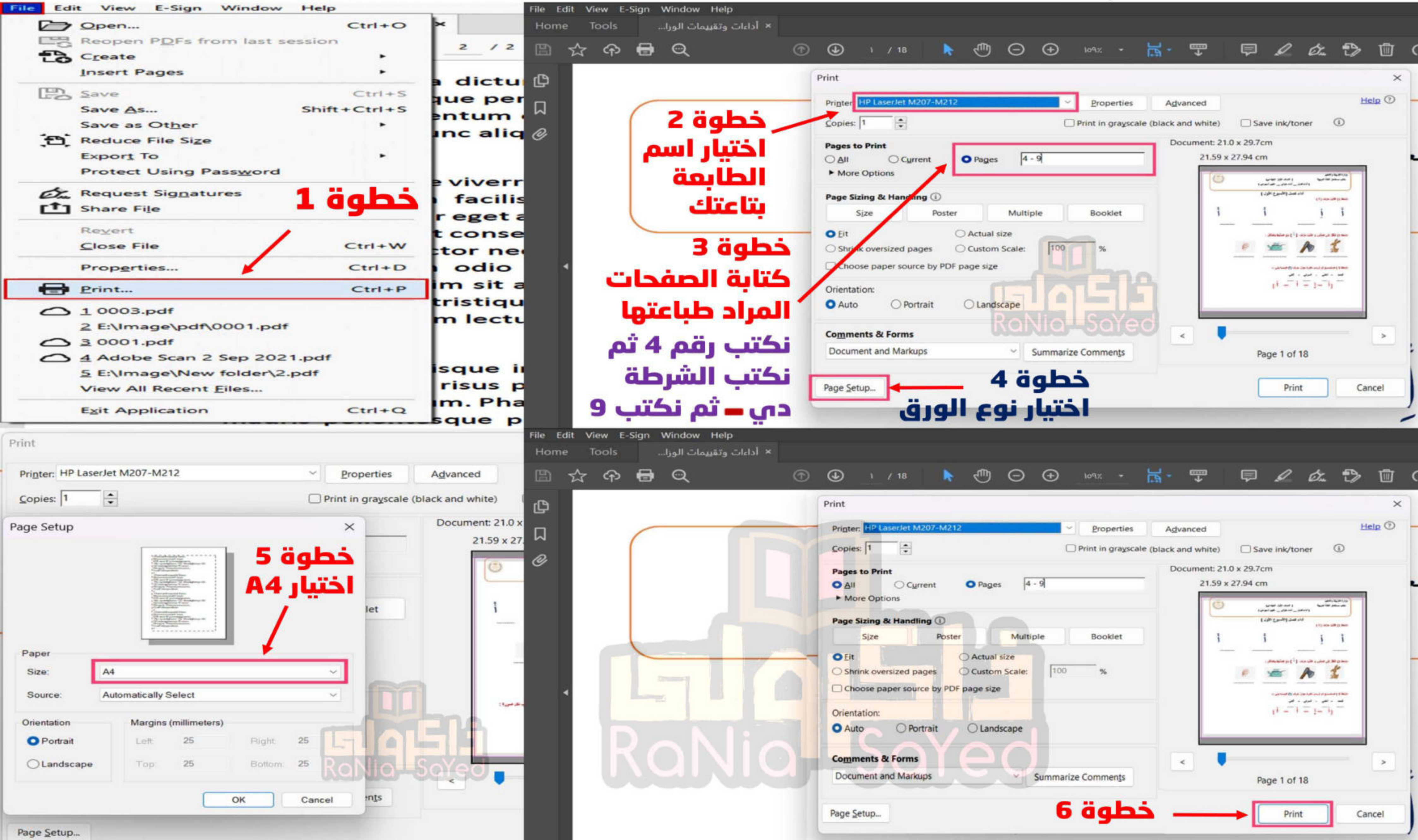
6- Write a paragraph of about ninety words on :

" Learning foreign languages "

……………………………………………………………………………………………
……………………………………………………………………………………………
……………………………………………………………………………………………
……………………………………………………………………………………………
……………………………………………………………………………………………
……………………………………………………………………………………………

كيفية طباعة صفحات معينة من ملف معين

مثلا ازاى نطبع الصفحات من صفحة 4 الى صفحة 9



حمل الآن

مجانا وحصريا

المراجعة رقم (2)

الترم الثانى

ذاكرولى
RaNia SaYed

WWW.ZAKROLYUP.COM
حمل
الان
حصريا

Week 1

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

(Unit 7)

1. Do you..........the weather will get hotter in the future?
a) expect b) accept c) except d) invite
2. The tourists took the road south by......... , but they wanted to go north.
a) correction b) lever c) mistake d) right
3. It was cloudy this morning, but the clouds soon ...... when the sun came out.
a) appeared b) disappeared c) explored d) damaged
4. He likes to spend much time .... screens.
a) at b) on c) in d) for
5. I'd like to .... my new photos with my friends on the internet.
a) discuss b) share c) cut d) explore
6. I would like to .... video games in the evening.
a) play b) change c) exercise d) test
7. It's a good idea to play .... games in the evening.
a) noisy b) quiet c) exciting d) fast
8. "Quiet" has the same meaning as"..........."
a) poor b) rough c) positive d) calm
9. If you use .... , you will be able to talk to people on the internet.
a) social media b) cars c) motorbike d) dogs
10. .... is a pain in your head.
a) Stomachache b) Headache c) Toothache d) Backache

---

1. The plane was traveling at a .... of 500 km an hour.
a) weight b) depth c) speed d) height
2. A: Can we go to the club tomorrow?
B: Sorry! I can't. I don't .... enough time.
a) build b) wait c) have d) spend
3. There is a/an .... on my phone which tells me the weather in my city.
a) app b) screen c) battery d) charger
4. Do you think that it will be easier to .... from Arabic to English?
a) translate b) translation c) predict d) promise
5. The tourists took the road south by .... , but they wanted to go north.
a) correction b) lever c) mistake d) right
6. Ali drinks a lot of coffee. He is .... to it.
a) damaged b) broken c) hated d) addicted
7. In your opinion, which is the most important .... in modern life.
a) invention b) invitation c) speed d) shopping
8. I'm .... to fish. When I eat it, it makes me ill.
a) popular b) broken c) allergic d) addicted

9. I think it is ……… to travel in time. It can't happen.

a) important **b) impossible** **c) easy** **d) possibly**

10. We can only travel through ………… , not time

a) place **b) replace** **c) space** **d) advice**

Complete the following dialogue:

Basem is talking with Kazem about facebook.

Basem : I always see you online on Facebook!

Kazem : (1) ……………………………………………………… .

Basem : Why are you always online?

Kazem : (2) ……………………………………………………… .

Read the online message. Write a reply giving your advice:

My parents say that I spend too much time online, but playing video games is my hobby and I am very good at them! I love playing games with my friends but my parents say they will take my computer away if I don't stop playing on it so much. What should I do?

………

Complete the following dialogue:

Mona : What types of technology do you use every day?

Dina : (1) ……………………………………………… .

Mona : (2) ……………………………………………… ?

Dina : I use them to watch videos and play games.

Read the online message. Write a reply giving your advice:

I am one of many people who spend hours playing video games or watching TV and I don't spend enough time for outside doing exercise.

………

Complete the following dialogue:

Sam : Which is the most important piece of technology for you?

Lee : (1)……………………………………………… .

Sam : Do you have any problems when you use technology?

Lee : (2)……………………………………………… .

Read the online message. Write a reply giving your advice:

Listening to loud music or films through headphones. My parents tell me I have a problem with technology and it will affect my hearing.

………

Week 2

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 7)

1. What invention do you hope we .... in the future?
a) see b) will see c) would see d) saw
2. I think the headphones .... very useful for traveling.
a) will be b) are going to be c) be d) would be
3. Do you predict that the weather .... hotter in the future?
a) gets b) got c) will get d) are getting
4. I think life .... easier in the future.
a) is b) was c) will be d) were
5. .... shops close in the next ten years?
a) Do b) Are c) Have d) Will
6. I agree that the jacket won't .... useful in Egypt!
a) be b) is c) are d) was
7. I hope that Egypt .... the richest country in the world.
a) become b) will become c) becomes d) became
8. Do you think there......... flying cars in the future?
a) is b) am going to be c) will be d) was
9. If I help my mother at the weekend, she .... have more free time.
a) 'll b) 'd c) 's d) should
10. If I .... to the shops, I will spend a lot of money.
a) go b) went c) goes d) going

---

1. You .... tell a parent or teacher if you feel worried at something.
a) should b) shouldn't c) mustn't d) couldn't
2. You shouldn't watch videos on the internet if your head ....
a) had hurt b) 'll hurt c) hurts d) hurt
3. You .... swim in the sea if it is very cold.
a) have to b) had to c) should d) shouldn't
4. Should I .... for too long on the internet if I have a headache?
a) stays b) stay c) to stay d) staying
5. If I go to the shops on Saturday, I .... some headphones.
a) buy b) bought c) am buying d) will buy
6. Do you know what will .... in the future?
a) happen b) happens c) happening d) happened
7. In 30 years, the world .... different.
a) be b) is c) will d) will be
8. I hope that Egypt .... the richest country in the world.
a) become b) will become c) becomes d) became
9. I think many people can .... their shopping online.
a) make b) do c) spend d) go

10. Do you predict that people ……… cities under the sea in the future.
a) has b) had c) will have d) are having

1. Complete with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (Unit 7)

1. If the weather …………… (not/improve) , we ……………… (not/have) a picnic.
2. If we …………… (eat) all this cake, we …………….. (feel) sick. This is too much.
3. She ……………… (stay) in London if she ……………… (get) a job.

2. Write a paragraph of about (40) words on:

"Advantages and disadvantages of online shopping"

……
……
……
……

1. Complete with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (Unit 7)

1. If I ……………….. (not/go) to bed early, I …………… (be) tired tomorrow.
2. If you …………… (not/want) to go out, I ……………. (cook) dinner at home.
3. They ……………….. (go) to the party if they ………… (be) invited.

2. Write a paragraph of about (40) words on:

"Advantages and disadvantages of Modern technology"

……
……
……
……

1. Complete with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (Unit 7)

1. I ……………… (buy) a new dress if I ……………... (have) enough money.
2. She …………. (not/ cook) dinner if you ……………… (go) to the supermarket.
3. If we ……………… (go) on holiday this summer, we ……………… (go) to Spain.

2. Write a paragraph of about (40) words on:

"The most important invention"

……
……
……
……

Week 3

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

(Unit 7)

1. Egypt is in the eastern north of .... It is a big continent.
a) America **b) Asia** **c) Australia** **d) Africa**
2. The water in the sea is ....
a) sweet **b) spicy** **c) juicy** **d) salty**
3. Many people are .... to nuts, so they don't eat cakes.
a) addicted **b) popular** **c) allergic** **d) ready**
4. You need to .... eggs and milk before you make an omelette.
a) chop **b) wash** **c) beat** **d) fry**
5. My parents came to Germany for business ....
a) seasons **b) idea** **c) point** **d) reasons**
6. We usually eat a .... between meals
a) snail **b) smoke** **c) snack** **d) snake**
7. Learn how to make homemade pizza with this easy .... !
a) recipe **b) directions** **c) diet** **d) chips**
8. As I usually lay the table, my sister will do the .... after meals. We like to cooperate in our family.
a) eating **b) cooking** **c) washing up** **d) diving**
9. My mother usually chops yellow, green and red .... to make a colorful salad dish.
a) paper **b) pepper** **c) peach** **d) spices**
10. A .... is the kind of food that you eat every day.
a) height **b) weight** **c) diet** **d) light**

1- Rojak is a sweet and .... fruit snack.
a) salty **b) sour** **c) spicy** **d) juicy**
2- Your balanced .... should include all nutrients your body needs.
a) diet **b) recipe** **c) cook** **d) food**
3- Can you .... some tea in my cup, please?
a) translate **b) pour** **c) beat** **d) add**
4- My little sister is.........to bananas. The doctor advised her not to eat any.
a) damaged **b) addicted** **c) allergic** **d) fascinated**
5- I like to eat my grandma's food, it is always .... and has a strong taste.
a) spicy **b) species** **c) pieces** **d) spices**
6- This restaurant .... the best seasonal seafood.
a) serves **b) pours** **c) adds** **d) introduces**
7- Our healthy food should contain ....
a) protein **b) vitamins** **c) wood** **d) A&B**
8- A .... is 100 years.
a) day **b) year** **c) decade** **d) century**

9- Having a healthy, light .... between meals helps you to keep fit.

a) snakes	b) snacks	c) sneaky	d) snak

10- To have more ...., eat healthy food.

a) energy	b) friends	c) money	d) family

Read the following passage , then answer the questions:

I'm Mohamed. I like shopping for many reasons! Firstly, it **saves** my time. I don't want to spend lots of time travelling to the shops. I can stay at home and buy the things I want in a few minutes. Secondly, I have more choices online. Also, if more people shop online, there will be fewer cars on the road and less pollution! I will do all my shopping online when I'm older.

My name is Ali. Every time I buy clothes online, the thing that I buy is wrong! At a shop, I can see what I am buying and I can try it first.

Also, I don't like to waste time waiting for a delivery – I want things now! If everyone shops online, the shops in our towns and cities will close. If **they** close, then lots of other businesses like cafés will close, too.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The underlined word "saves" is the opposite of ....

a eats	b wastes	c plays	d gives

2. There will be .... pollution when more people shop online.

a less	b more	c many	d bigger

3. The underlined pronoun "they" refers to ....

a towns	b shops	c cafés	d clothes

Answer the following questions:

4. Give a suitable title for the passage.
5. What do you think will happen if the shops in our cities and towns close?
6. When will Mohamed do all his shopping online?

Read the following passage , then answer the questions:

It is well known that **modern** technology like computers and smart mobile phones have become part of everyday life. It is common to see that a lot of people are busy using the mobile phones for doing the shopping online as it saves time and gives more choices. Also, many people spend hours playing games or watching TV and don't spend enough time doing exercise and that's one of the dangers of technology. Although modern technology has made life easier and more comfortable, **it** has bad effects on our lives. Computer addiction can also cause health problems such as bad eye-sight and becoming fat. So, if you aren't addicted to technology, you'll be fine and if you use technology well, it should help you become healthy.

Answer the following questions:

1. What is the main idea of the passage?
2. Do you think that using modern technology is healthy? How?
3. What does the underlined pronoun "it" refer to?

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Shopping online ………… time and gives more choices.

a) wastes b) saves c) spends d) kills

2. If you use technology well, it helps you become ………… .

a) fit b) unhealthy c) uncomfortable d) bad

3. The underlined word "modern" is the opposite of ………… .

a) small b) big c) ancient d) new

Read the following passage , then answer the questions:

Eating healthy food helps us stay strong and full of energy. Fruits and vegetables give us vitamins that keep us healthy. Dairy products like milk and cheese make our bones strong. Proteins, such as eggs, fish, and beans, help us grow. It is also important to drink plenty of water and avoid too many sweets.

Eating too much junk food, like chips, candy, and soda, can make us feel tired and unhealthy. These foods have too much sugar and fat, which are not good for our bodies. A balanced diet means eating the right amount of different types of food. When we eat healthy meals every day, we feel better, stay active, and grow stronger. What healthy foods do you enjoy eating?

Answer the following questions:

1. Why is it important to eat healthy foods?
2. What is a balanced diet?
3. How can drinking water help keep us healthy?

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Which of these foods is a good source of protein?

a. Candy b. Fish c. Soda d. Sweet

2. Why should we avoid too much junk food?

a. It has too many vitamins b. It can make us feel tired and unhealthy
c. It makes us happy d. It helps us grow stronger

3. What helps make our bones strong?

a. Dairy products b. Chips c. Juice d. Daily routine

Week 4

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 8)

1. There isn't .... wind to run wind turbines.
a. many **b.** much **c.** a little **d.** some
2. I can give you a pen if you need one. I have .... pens.
a. any **b.** not enough **c.** many **d.** much
3. The teacher asked me to rewrite .... sentences about traditional clothes in Egypt.
a. any **b.** too many **c.** too much **d.** little
4. Thank you. I don't need any more coffee. This is .... for a single day.
a. too many **b.** too much **c.** too few **d.** not enough
5. Dad got me a new camera. I think I can take .... good photos on our class trip.
a. much **b.** any **c.** some **d.** little
6. I like eating Koshari. I like to add .... chill spices to the tomato sauces.
a. a little **b.** a few **c.** any **d.** much
7. The teacher chooses ...... talented students to act in the end-of-year show.
a. some **b.** not enough **c.** much **d.** a little
8. My little brother wastes........valuable hours watching TV.
a. many **b.** little **c.** any **d.** much
9. Beat some eggs in a bowl with .... salt and pepper to make a delicious omelette.
a. any **b.** a lot **c.** a little **d.** too much
10. It is wrong to spend .... money on clothing.
a. too much **b.** too many **c.** enough **d.** any

1. There is.........juice left. Would you like some?
a. a little **b.** a few **c.** many **d.** a lot
2. People often put..........salt on their food. It is not healthy.
a. a few **b.** a little **c.** a lot of **d.** many
3. There are..........people in the museum today.
a. a little **b.** little **c.** a few **d.** a lot
4. People often eat samosas for a snack. I really love to eat them with .... hot tea.
a. some **b.** any **c.** few **d.** many
5. Can I have some more sugar, please? There is..........in this tea.
a. too much **b.** too many **c.** a few **d.** not enough
6. Could you get a few tomatoes? I don't have........for the salad.
a. enough **b.** much **c.** a little **d.** a few
7. You can't drink seawater because there is..........salt in it.
a. not enough **b.** too many **c.** too much **d.** a few

8. The bag is too heavy. There are..........books in it.

a. **enough** **b.** **a few** **c.** **too many** **d.** **too much**

9. She hasn't got............furniture in her room.

a. **too** **b.** **few** **c.** **much** **d.** **many**

10. A:............countries are there in the world?

B: There are 195 countries in the world today.

a. **How many** **b.** **How much** **c.** **How far** **d.** **How little**

---

1. Complete with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (Unit 7)

1. How .... (many) time have you got at the moment?

2. I haven't got .... (some) money.

3. I would like .... (a) bread, please.

---

1. Would you like .... (any) coffee?

2. There are .... (any) boys in the class.

3. He lost two .... (tooth) in the accident.

---

1. He gave me .... (an) advice.

2. How .... (many) money do you need?

3. Not .... (much) people help the old man.

2. Write a paragraph of about (40) words on:

(Healthy food)

(Egyptian cuisine)

(Your favorite dish)

Week 5

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 9)

1. Aya is learning .... She wants to improve her hand writing.

a. **calligraphy** **b.** **biography** **c.** **geography** **d.** **technology**

2. Wales is .... the role of the old man in his new movie.

a. **giving** **b.** **helping** **c.** **acting** **d.** **feeding**

3. Sami is so talented. He can play the piano well. He will be a professional ....

a. **music** **b.** **musical** **c.** **musician** **d.** **instrument**

4. My sister likes to make her own clothes by herself. She likes ....

a. **swimming** **b.** **sewing** **c.** **sawing** **d.** **seeing**

5. I .... if you can help me writing a script for the show.

a. **answered** **b.** **wondered** **c.** **wandered** **d.** **met**

6. We should ……….. all our plastic to use again.

a. cycle **b. damage** **c. escape** **d. recycle**

7. Let's watch "El fil el azrak" movie,I have read a good ……… about it.

a. review **b. view** **c. revision** **d. script**

8. I like watching Tom and Jerry ………… . They are so funny.

a. play **b. carton** **c. cartoon** **d. cart**

9. There were ……. of important and normal Egyptian people in the museum.

a. centuries **b. firefighters** **c. portraits** **d. abilities**

10. There's a …………. of the king at the entrance of the museum.

a. sculpture **b. cartoon** **c. view** **d. show**

---

1. Omer can ………. scenery if you want but I can't do make. up.

a. explore **b. paint** **c. sew** **d. have**

2. There were ……. of important and normal Egyptian people in the museum.

a. plays **b. portrait** **c. cartoon** **d. pottery**

3. I ……… visiting "The grand museum" if you want to know about the ancient Egyptian.

a. show **b. recommend** **c. prevent** **d. protect**

4. It's a good idea to go early when the museum is not very………… .

a. clean **b. tidy** **c. empty** **d. busy**

5. Sometimes, children's ideas about the world seem …………. .

a. norm **b. sadly** **c. strangely** **d. stranger**

6. What ……….. do you think a footballer needs to be professional?

a. money **b. skills** **c. time** **d. power**

7. Try to help ……… people by solving the problems that they can have.

a. sleepy **b. lazy** **c. disabled** **d. brave**

8. ………….. means things that happen in a film.

a. ideas **b. actions** **c. views** **d. articles**

9. There's a great ………… from the top of the tower.

a. review **b. view** **c. few** **d. watch**

10. I feel worried when the plane ………… .

a. stays **b. gives** **c. lands** **d. finishes**

Complete the following mini-dialogue:

Sami : Hi Omar, I was wondering if you were busy tonight.

Omar : ______________________________.

A : ______________________________________?

B : sure, I can write a play script.

A : My dress is damaged. Can you hep me?

B : ___________________ sewing.

Read the passage then answer the following question.

Last month, I visited the Textile Museum in Cairo. The museum has lots of clothes from different times in history. I thought the clothes from Ancient Egypt were fantastic. My favourite thing was the Islamic area where you can see different kinds of calligraphy. I recommend looking at the clothes from other countries, too, such as Iran. They are interesting.

What was the most enjoyable area to visit according to the narrator?

The Al Nour Wal Amal Chamber Orchestra is at a school for blind girls in Cairo. Eman Badr is one of the musicians. She can play the violin very well. She started playing when she was six. Eman became blind when she was two years old. She likes playing in the orchestra because she loves music and being with her friends. Recently, she visited Oman and France with the orchestra. I think the orchestra is amazing. It must be difficult to read music with your hands and then remember it. I would like to go to one of their concerts.

What do you think about how blind people read music notes?

There was a man who had a lot of money. He put all his money in a hole at the bottom of his garden. Every week, the man took out his money to look at it. One day a thief saw the man looking at the money. That night, the thief took it all. When the man realized this the next day, he shouted. His neighbours quickly came round and he told them about his problem. Have you been using the money? A neighbour asked. No, I only looked at it. He replied. "Then you should look in the hole again, "said the neighbour."It will do you just as much good"

Why do you think the man put his money in a hole?

Week 6

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 9)

1. A cheetah ………… run very fast.

a. can **b.** couldn't **c.** am able to **d.** know how to

2. My younger brother ………… to paint the scenery for the show.

a. can **b.** knows how **c.** don't **d.** able

3. Parking your car here is against the rules, you ………… to park here.

a. can **b.** know how **c.** is able to **d.** aren't able

4. Khalid doesn't want to go swimming with us because he ………… swim.
a. **doesn't know how to** **b.** **can**
c. **should** **d.** **isn't able**

5. Dad got me a new camera. I think I can take ………… good photos on our class trip.
a. **much** **b.** **any** **c.** **some** **d.** **little**

6. Narrow. minded people ………… to predict the future very well.
a. **are not able** **b.** **doesn't** **c.** **knows how** **d.** **know why**

7. Do you ………… to cook?
a. **know how** **b.** **can** **c.** **are able** **d.** **can't**

8. What sports ………… you play the best?
a. **can** **b.** **have** **c.** **are** **d.** **know**

9. I ………… speak French very well.
a. **can** **b.** **don't know** **c.** **how to** **d.** **am able**

10. ………… Ali know how to do his math homework?
a. **Does** **b.** **Can** **c.** **Have** **d.** **Is**

---

1. I ………… help you right now. I am really busy.
a. **able** **b.** **can** **c.** **can't** **d.** **know**

2. He ………… with us because his leg is injured.
a. **can climb** **b.** **isn't able to climb**
c. **does know how climbing** **d.** **able to climb**

3. My teacher………… speak four different languages. She is multilingual.
a. **can** **b.** **able to** **c.** **can't** **d.** **know**

4. ………… he play a musical instrument? I think he is really talented.
a. **Can** **b.** **Is** **c.** **Are** **d.** **Do**

5. ………… wood float on water?
a. **Can** **b.** **Do** **c.** **Is able to** **d.** **Has**

6. Do you ………… how to ride a bike?
a. **can** **b.** **know** **c.** **knows** **d.** **able**

7. The bag is really heavy but I ………… lift it.
a. **am able to** **b.** **doesn't know to** **c.** **knows** **d.** **can't**

8. We ………… leave now. I am ready.
a. **able** **b.** **can** **c.** **can't** **d.** **know**

9. I ………… only speak English. I don't know any other languages.
a. **am able** **b.** **can** **c.** **can't** **d.** **know how**

10. Fish ………… live outside the water.
a. **are able** **b.** **can** **c.** **can't** **d.** **know how**

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Review)

1. Sarah loves ………… in the school play.
a. acting **b.** eating **c.** sleeping **d.** playing
2. The superhero movie was full of exciting ………… .
a. food **b.** action **c.** cartoon **d.** statue
3. I wore a pirate ………… for the party.
a. custom **b.** cartoon **c.** costume **d.** sculpture
4. The actors read their lines from the ………… .
a. newspaper **b.** magazine **c.** recipe **d.** script
5. The………..on the stage looked like a beautiful forest.
a. scenery **b.** club **c.** yard **d.** pool
6. My little brother likes to watch funny ………… .
a. recipes **b.** cartoons **c.** sculptures **d.** cinema
7. There will be ……… players at the 2021 Men's Handball World Championships.
a. little **b.** can **c.** a lot of **d.** know how
8. All the people at the competition ………… play together safety.
a. knows how **b.** know how **c.** able to **d.** are able to
9. The Championship's medical committee want only ……….. people to use the doors to the stadium at the same time.
a. a few **b.** can **c.** little **d.** a lot
10. All players should ………….. get a COVID. 19 test every 72 hours.
a. could **b.** know how to **c.** knows how to **d.** can

---

1. He dressed up in a superhero ………… for the play.
a. costume **b.** custom **c.** script **d.** recipe
2. I ………… this book because it is very fun to read.
a. receive **b.** recommend **c.** refuse **d.** recover
3. The story is told from the writer's ………… .
a. turn point **b.** recipe **c.** point of view **d.** record
4. The ……… on the stage looked like a big castle.
a. statue **b.** carpet **c.** sensory **d.** scenery
5. We made a small ………… .of a cat using clay.
a. sculpture **b.** house **c.** yard **d.** cartoon
6. The…………in the movie was fast and exciting.
a. section **b.** action **c.** ancient **d.** mention
7. I ………… to ride a bike by myself.
a. able to **b.** knows how to **c.** am able to **d.** can
8. We saw …………. birds in the park.
a. lot of **b.** little **c.** much **d.** a lot of
9. She ………… to bake a cake.
a. able **b.** know how **c.** can **d.** knows how

10. I have ………… apples in my lunchbox.

a. a few b. a litter c. a little d. much

Complete the following mini-dialogue:

Adam is talking to Shady about using social media.

Adam : Do you have a smart phone, Shady?

Shady : ……………………………………………………………………

Adam : What apps do you use to send text messages?

Shady : ……………………………………………………………………

Adam : How often do you use it?

Shady : ……………………………………………………………………

Read the passage then answer the following question.

HELP WITH SPECIAL CONCERT AT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL!

You don't need to know how to play an instrument or sing, but we need people who can paint scenery, help with make-up and costumes and help the children before and after the concert. Email Mr. Zaki, the music teacher, if you would like to help.

Answer the following question:

What is the event at the children's hospital?

What can the volunteers do at the concert?

What should you do if you want to help?

Week 9

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 10)

1. The American tourists were wearing ………… sunglasses.

a. big, red, plastic b. red, plastic, big
c. big, plastic, red d. plastic, big, red

2. We went to the island in a/an ……… boat.

a. wooden, long, old b. long, old, wooden
c. old, wooden, long d. wooden, old, long

3. It's ………… car.

a. beautiful, black, long b. black, beautiful, long
c. beautiful, long, black d. long, beautiful, black

4. She is wearing a ………… scarf.

a. green, long b. nice, long, blue c. pretty, green, new d. cotton, red

5. These are ………… shoes.

a. strange, big, leather b. leather, big, strange
c. leather, strange, big d. strange, leather, big

6. Rich people sometimes wore ………… sandals.
a. expensive, leather **b. linen, pretty**
c. leather, big **d. leather, red**

7. I have bought some ………… chairs
a. old, brown, leather **b. leather, old, brown**
c. brown, old, leather **d. old, leather, brown**

8. Mr and Mrs Osman live in a ………… flat in Aswan.
a. old, traditional, big **b. big, old, traditional**
c. traditional, old, big **d. big, traditional, old**

9. ……… are my children over there in the park.
a. This **b. That** **c. These** **d. Those**

10. Those glasses are not good. Give me some good ………… .
a. one **b. ones** **c. one's** **d. ones'**

---

1. Sam is driving a/an ………… car.
a. expensive, black **b. black, expensive**
c. electricity, black **d. American, expensive**

2. It's a ……………. skirt.
a. beautiful, new, blue **b. blue, beautiful, new**
c. beautiful, blue, new **d. blue, new, beautiful**

3. It's ………… .
a. beautiful, necklace, brown, and orange
b. necklace, beautiful, brown, and orange
c. beautiful, brown, and necklace orange
d. beautiful, brown, and orange necklace

4. My sister likes to wear a ………… .
a. striped, cotton, pink **b. striped, pink, cotton**
c. pink, striped, cotton **d. cotton, striped, pink**

5. Hoda's father has bought a/an ………… car.
a. red, new, electric **b. new, red, electric**
c. electric, new, red **d. new, electric, red**

6. I love wearing my ………… galabeya because it is very cool in the summer.
a. cotton, long, loose **b. long, cotton, loose**
c. long, loose, cotton **d. loose, long, cotton**

7. ………… questions are difficult. Can you help me?
a. This **b. These** **c. There** **d. That**

8. Do you prefer ………… dress or that one over there.
a. this **b. these** **c. those** **d. they**

9. Should I buy the red chair or the black ………… ?
a. one **b. once** **c. one's** **d. ones**

10. Should I buy the red chairs or the black ………… ?
a. twice **b. once** **c. one** **d. ones**

1. Complete with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (Unit 10)

1. They are .... (black, expensive, plastic) glasses.
2. It's .... (beautiful, wool, blue) suit.
3. This .... (are) my new motorbike.
4. (This) .... socks are my brother's.
5. I don't want the green apples, I want the red .... (one).

---

1. It's .... (purple, wool, nice) jumper.
2. She bought a .... (fantastic / red / new) notebook.
3. Those .... (is) interesting stories.
4. This plate is dirty. Can I have a clean .... (ones) please?
5. .... (That) are my trainers.

---

1. Mr and Mrs Osama live in a .... (old, traditional, big) flat.
2. I want an .... (red, amazing, wool) blouse.
3. (That) .... are my sisters.
4. Those glasses are not good. Give me some good .... (one).
5. Mohamed Salah is .... (Egyptian, professional, young) football player.

Week 10

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 11)

1. I need to .... another Microsoft version.
   a. steal b. install c. call d. instead
2. Dead plants and animals .... after being buried which is useful to the soil.
   a. introduced b. deducted c. increased d. decayed
3. Fix something that is broken means to ....
   a. repair b. pair c. fair d. prepare
4. The brave firefighter was able to .... the child from the fire.
   a. say b. save c. wave d. move
5. England depends on .... to produce electricity.
   a. wind turbines b. solar power c. solar system d. solar cup
6. Mona forgot her pen today, so I'll .... her mine
   a. lend b. receive c. feed d. end
7. People sometimes use a .... to film animals from the sky.
   a. drone b. drought c. pen d. car
8. I listen carefully to my teacher and .... notes.
   a. take b. break c. do d. bake
9. Wind .... are equipment that use the wind to make electricity.
   a. beams b. blow c. turbines d. cars

10. Air pollution problem is getting ……… because of the industrial activities in the international communities.

a. **worth** **b.** **worse** **c.** **word** **d.** **bird**

---

1. There is a lot of ……… from traffic.

a. **pounds** **b.** **pollution** **c.** **education** **d.** **population**

2. Trees can ……… air pollution.

a. **increase** **b.** **raise** **c.** **reduce** **d.** **freeze**

3. Many people ……… away their computers after just a few years of use.

a. **eat** **b.** **need** **c.** **take** **d.** **throw**

4. My phone is broken, I need to ……… it.

a. **pair** **b.** **prepare** **c.** **repair** **d.** **cure**

5. There are mountains and desert ……… in Wadi Rum.

a. **planes** **b.** **planets** **c.** **pools** **d.** **plants**

6. Tourism helps local people to ……… money. Tourists like to buy their traditional products.

a. **make** **b.** **burn** **c.** **steal** **d.** **rob**

7. Let's go ……… in the desert.

a. **camp** **b.** **tricking** **c.** **trekking** **d.** **sailing**

8. Tourists like to go driving across the desert, but their cars can …… wildlife.

a. **damage** **b.** **help** **c.** **safe** **d.** **believe**

9. Tourists often stay at ……… which helps to increase national income.

a. **holes** **b.** **poles** **c.** **hotels** **d.** **tunnels**

10. There is a problem because ……… kill the desert animals.

a. **swimmers** **b.** **hunters** **c.** **barbers** **d.** **divers**

Read the passage then answer the following question.

Five Egyptian students from STEM Schools were able to develop an app to help small farmers save water and energy. In this app, farmers complete a simple form with information about farmlands. This form is connected to a smart app which tells farmers the right amount of water that they need to irrigate their land. The app also determines the amount of energy and the number of workers the lands need, according to their location and the season.

How useful is the app mentioned in the previous paragraph?

How does the new app help farmers?

Deepika Kurup was 14 when she invented a green system for cleaning water and making it safe for people to drink. When she visited her grandparents in India. Deepika saw children drinking water from a dirty canal. Before this, systems for cleaning water were expensive and used dangerous chemicals which pollute the environment. Deepika's system is cheap and uses light from the sun to kill bacteria in water.

Why wasn't it safe to drink from the canal water?

Compare between Deepika's filtering system and other filtering systems.

There is a lot of air pollution from the traffic in our city and this is very unhealthy. Trees are good for the environment and help reduce air pollution - so next week, my friends and I are going to plant trees on the roof of our school and make a school roof garden.

Why did the speaker and his friends try to reduce air pollution?

How can trees help save our planet?

---

2. Write a paragraph of about (40) words on:

"Wadi Rum"

"The future of our planet"

"Green inventions"

Week 11

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (Unit 11)

1. I can see some dark clouds. I think it ……….. .

a. rains **b.** is going to rain
c. isn't going to rain **d.** doesn't rain

2. Where …………… to spend your next summer vacation?

a. are you going **b.** you are going
c. you were going **d.** were you going

3. Sally is ……….. to Luxor next month. She booked her train ticket.

a. travelling **b.** travel **c.** travels **d.** travelled

4. Where is Sarah? In her room. She ……….. her homework.

a. does **b.** do **c.** have done **d.** is doing

5. It is raining heavily. The river is going to ……….. .

a. flooding **b.** floods **c.** flooded **d.** flood

6. Mona is ……….. to sell her villa.

a. go **b.** going **c.** goes **d.** gone

7. What .... the girls going to eat?
a. are **b. do** **c. have** **d. did**

8. She is not going .... Aswan.
a. visit **b. to visit** **c. visited** **d. visits**

9. My friend is .... with me till he travels.
a. stay **b. staying** **c. stayed** **d. stays**

10. The temperature is .... higher. You don't need to take your jacket.
a. get **b. gets** **c. got** **d. getting**

---

1. A: I haven't got my phone.
B: That's ok. .... you mine.
a. I am going to lend **b. I am lend** **c. I will lend** **d. I lend**

2. It's Julia's birthday next week, so .... her some flowers.
a. I will buy **b. I buy** **c. I am going to buy** **d. I am buying**

3. It is his plan. Ramy .... to school. He wants to lose weight.
a. is walking **b. will walk** **c. is going to walk** **d. walks**

4. Riya .... at the school competition today.
a. is speaking **b. speaks** **c. spoken** **d. will speak**

5. More and more tourists are .... Egypt.
a. visit **b. visits** **c. visited** **d. visiting**

6. We are doing an experiment and .... notes.
a. take **b. took** **c. takes** **d. taking**

7. My brother............ a car now.
a. own **b. owing** **c. is owing** **d. owns**

8. If you don't stop annoying her, I .... the teacher.
a. will tell **b. am telling** **c. am going to tell** **d. tells**

9. My father......... to book tickets to fly to Moscow next week, he has a business trip.
a. is going to **b. is going** **c. are going** **d. are going to**

10. What are you and your family going to .... tomorrow.
a. do **b. doing** **c. did** **d. done**

---

1. Complete with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (Unit 11)

1. Sarah .... (help) her mother do the housework today.
2. I .... (going to carry) these heavy bags for you.
3. He .... (goes) to throw away his old phone. He plans to buy a new phone.
4. What are you going .... (do) tomorrow? I have no special plans.
5. They .... (going) to visit Alex, next

1. The snow is going .... (melt).
2. I can see dark clouds in the sky. It .... (rains).
3. Tom is in the front. He is .... (going) win.
4. Mr. Mike .... (is owning) a big yacht.
5. I .... (visit) the dentist at 4: 30 next Thursday.

---

1. What are you .... (do) this afternoon?
2. Peter is .... (plays) tennis this evening.
3. The bus .... (leaving) at ten o'clock.
4. I've arranged it. I .... (visit) the Egyptian Grand Museum tomorrow.
5. Sorry I can't help you. I .... (have) my dinner.

مع تمنيات فريق إعداد كتاب فايف ستارز
بالتوفيق لجميع الطلاب
للدعم الفني
٠١٠١١٩٩٥٦٣١
لطلب الكميات
٠١١٤٢٥٠٨٠٩٥ /٠١٠٠٢٠٥٦٧١٩ / ٠١٠١٠٩٣٥٠٣١

المراجعة رقم (3)

الترم الثانى

حمل الآن
مجانا وحصريا
ذاكرولى
RaNia SaYed
WWW.ZAKROLYUP.COM
حمل
الان
حصريا

Important Vocabulary

English	Arabic
achieve	يحقق
addicted	مدمن
advantages	مميزات
air pollution	تلوث الهواء
allergic	لديه حساسية
alone	منفرد/بمفرده
app	تطبيق
athletics team	فريق ألعاب القوى
balanced	متوازن
beat	يضرب / يخفق
blind	كفيف
body language	لغة الجسد
borrow	يستعير
broken	مكسور
bungee jumping	القفز بالحبال
businesses	أعمال تجارية
cartoon	كارتون/رسوم كاريكاتورى
casual	كاجوال / غير رسمى
century	قرن
changing room	غرفة تغيير الملابس
climate	مناخ
comfortable	مريح
communicate	يتواصل
community	مجتمع
conclusion	خاتمة
connected	متصل
conservation	حماية / حفاظ
context	سياق الكلام
cool	رائع
costumes	أزياء
crop	محصول
customer	زبون
dairy products	منتجات ألبان
deaf	أصم/ أطرش
delivery	خدمة التوصيل
dialect	لهجة/لغة محلية
diet	نظام غذائى
disabled	معاق
disappointed	محبط/يائس
diving	الغوص
drone	طيارة بدون طيار
electricity	كهرباء
energy	نشاط / طاقة
environment-friendly	صديق للبيئة
equipment	معدات
escape	يهرب
expert	خبير
explore	يستكشف

English	Arabic
eye contact	الإتصال بالعين
facial expressions	تعبيرات الوجه
field	حقل/ملعب/مجال
filter	فلتر / مرشح / مصفاة
fishing	الصيد
fit	يناسب/يلائم
flashcards	بطاقات تعلم
forest	غابة
fresh	طازج / نقى / عذب
fry	يقلى
full	شبعان
furniture	أثاث
gloves	جوانتى
green system	نظام مناسب للبيئة
headphones	سماعات رأس
helicopter	هليكوبتر
hide	يختبئ
horrible	كريه/فظيع/رهيب
hot-air ballooning	ركوب منطاد الهواء الساخن
hug	يحضن
identity	هوية
illness	مرض
industry	الصناعة
install	يثبت / يركب
instructions	أوامر/ تعليمات
international	دولى
invention	إختراع
invite	يدعو
juicy	كثير العصارة
laboratory	معمل
learner	متعلم
lever	رافعة/مقبض
loose	واسع / فضفاض
luxury	فاخر / ترف / رفاهية
manage	يدير
material	مادة خام
melt	ينصهر
multilingual	متعدد اللغات
musical instruments	آلات موسيقية
occasion	مناسبة
order	طلب/يطلب
organised	منظم
oven	فرن
pass	يجتاز/ينجح
pepper	فلفل
perfectly	تماماً / بشكل ممتاز
perhaps	ربما
pick	يقطف

English	Arabic
pottery	صناعة الفخار
pour	يصب
pretty	جميل
price	سعر / ثمن
protein	بروتين
radio reporter	مراسل الإذاعة
reason	سبب
recipe	وصفة طهى
relaxed	مسترخى
remote control	جهاز التحكم عن بعد
repair	يصلح
request	يطلب/طلب
rock climbing	تسلق الصخور
salty	مالح
sandboarding	التزحلق على الرمال
scary	مخيف
scenery	مشهد/منظر طبيعى
screen	شاشة
script	سيناريو
sculpture	تمثال منحوت
sense	حاسة
smart	أنيق / ذكى
smell	يشم
snack	وجبة خفيفة
snorkel	يغطس بأنبوب التنفس
social media	وسائل التواصل الاجتماعى
solar panels	ألواح الطاقة الشمسية
spicy	متبل
spinach	سبانخ
STEM schools	مدارس المتفوقين
study plan	خطة دراسية
suitable	مناسب / ملائم
suitcase	حقيبة سفر
summer course	دورة صيفية
sweet potato	بطاطا
teenager	مراهق
theme park	مدينة ملاهى
timetable	جدول مواعيد
traditional	تقليدى
translate	يترجم
try	يجرب / يقيس / يحاول
university	جامعة
unusual	غير عادى
upset	منزعج / متضايق/ يزعج
volunteer	متطوع
wildlife	الحياة البرية
wind turbines	توربينات الرياح
worried	قلِق

كيف تجيب على سؤال المحادثة

سؤال المحادثة (السؤال الثانى فى ورقة الإمتحان) يعتمد على فكرة تكوين السؤال والإجابة عليه

و هناك نوعان من الأسئلة: -

❶ سؤال يبدأ بأداة إستفهام وهنا الإجابة تكون على أداة الاستفهام ويتكون كالآتى:

فعل أساسى+ فاعل + فعل مساعد + أداة استفهام

أدوات الاستفهام مثل:

- Where ▶▶ للسؤال عن المكان
- When ▶▶ للسؤال عن الوقت والزمان
- How long ▶▶ للسؤال عن المدة الزمنية
- How often ▶▶ للسؤال عن عدد المرات
- Why ▶▶ للسؤال عن السبب
- How much ▶▶ للسؤال عن السعر والكمية
- How many ▶▶ للسؤال عن العدد
- What / Which ▶▶ ما – ماذا /أى

والأفعال المساعدة تنقسم إلى : -

1. Verb to (be) ▶▶ am/is/are/was/were
2. Verb to (do) ▶▶ do/does/did
3. Verb to (have) ▶▶ have/has/had
4. Modal verbs ▶▶ (can/could/will/should/must)

والفاعل من الممكن أن يكون اسم أو ضمير فاعل وضمائر الفاعل هي : -

I – we – you – they – he – she – it

والفعل الأساسى من الممكن أن يكون مصدر أو تصريف ثالث أو V+ ing حسب الفعل المساعد.

❶ Where do you live? ↳ I live in Cairo.
❷ How long will you stay here?
↳ I will stay for 3 weeks.
❸ When did they arrive?
↳ They arrived at 3 o'clock.
❹ What are you doing? ↳ I am reading.

❷ السؤال الذى يبدأ بفعل مساعد وتكون الإجابة عليه بـ Yes or No

↳ Have you visited Aswan? – Yes, I have.
↳ Did you watch TV? – No, I didn't.

❸ يوجد سؤال يُسمى سؤال التخيير ويبدأ بفعل مساعد وبه كلمة (or) ولكن لا تكون الاجابة عليه بـ (yes,/ No,) ولكن نختار كالآتى : -

☯ Do you like football or tennis?
↳ I like football.

☯ Clerk: Do you want it single or return?
Ali: single, please.

ملاحظات هامة:

1- اذا لم نجد فعل مساعد بالجملة نتبع الآتى :

اذا كان فعل الجملة مضارع وبه (s) نستخدم does و نعيد الفعل للمصدر.

☯ He plays football ⇨ What does he play?

اذا كان فعل الجملة مضارع بدون (s) نستخدم do

☯ I go to school by bus
⇨ How do you go to school ?

اذا كان فعل الجملة ماضى نستخدم did و نعيد الفعل للمصدر .

☯ They watched the film yesterday.
⇨ When did they watch the film?
☯ He went to the zoo ⇨ Where did he go?

اذا كانت الإجابة بـ no وكانت الجملة مثبتة نسأل عن شئ آخر غير الموجود بالجملة:

☯ No, it is my first visit to Egypt.
⇨ Is it your second visit to Egypt?

بعض الأسئلة يمكن أن نجيب عنها بمعلومة و ليس بـ Yes أو No فقط :

☯ Can I help you?
⇨ Yes, I want .... ⇨ I would like ......
⇨ Can I have.........? ⇨ May I have...?

السؤال المذيل (أليس كذلك) يعتمد على فهم الجملة:

☯ You know him, don't you?

هناك أسئلة مختصرة فى المحادثة تشذ عن القاعدة العامة لتكوين السؤال:

And you?	Where to?	Where from?
What else?	What about you?	Why not?

Examples

1. Computer studies is my favourite subject.
▶ What is your favourite subject?
2. I was born on August 1st, 2002.
▶ When Were you born ?
3. We have nine lessons a day.
▶ How many lessons have you got a day?
4. My mother wakes me up early.
▶ When does your mother wake you up?
5. Yes, he likes flowers very much.
▶ Does he like flowers?
6. Yes, he is a good friend.
▶ Is he a good friend?
7. My first name is Anas.
▶ What's your first name?
8. I like English.
▶ What subject do you like?
9. *I'm from Egypt.*
▶ Where are you from?

LISTENING

سؤال الإستماع هو السؤال الأول فى ورقة الإمتحان لذا يجب عليك قراءة الأسئلة والإختيارات و محاولة معرفة معنى كل سؤال ثم التركيز عند الإستماع حتى تتمكن من التوصل للإجابة الصحيحة.

نصوص الاستماع الواردة بكتاب التدريبات

❶ Amira : Hi, Injy. Do you know how to cook?
Injy : Yes, I can cook a few things. What do you want to make?
Amira : Shall we make a cake for Hala? It's her birthday tomorrow.
Injy : Good idea! She likes healthy food, so if we want to make her something healthy, we should make a carrot cake.
Amira : Okay. We will need a recipe. Here's one on my phone.
Injy : What do we need?
Amira: We need some flour, a lot of carrots, a little sugar and some eggs.
Injy : Good. I think we have all of those. What shall I do, Amira?
Amira : Perhaps you could mix the flour and sugar in a bowl, Injy. I'll cut the carrots.
Injy : Okay. How old will Hala be?
Amira : She is fourteen tomorrow.
Injy : If she is fourteen, we should put fourteen nuts on the cake when it's cooked. She likes nuts.
Amira : That's a good idea!

1 What does Injy know how to cook?
ⓐ a few things ⓑ many things ⓒ only cakes

2 Why do they decide to make a carrot cake?
ⓐ Hala only eats vegetables.
ⓑ Hala likes healthy food.
ⓒ They find a recipe for it.

3 What will Amira do to make the cake?
ⓐ mix the flour and sugar ⓑ add some eggs
ⓒ cut the carrots

4 How many nuts should they put on the cake?
ⓐ four ⓑ fourteen ⓒ ten

❷ Wadi Rum is a large area of desert in the south of Jordan. It's a very beautiful place with mountains, desert plants and wildlife. Unfortunately, Wadi Rum has some environmental problems. When tourists go trekking in the desert, they often leave rubbish.

1 Where is Wadi Rum?
ⓐ In America ⓑ In Jordan ⓒ In Cairo ⓓ In Sudan

2 Are there environmental problems in Wadi Rum?
ⓐ No ⓑ Not at all ⓒ Never ⓓ Unfortunately

3 What are there in Wadi Rum?
ⓐ Solar panels ⓑ Wind turbines
ⓒ Desert plants ⓓ Desert gardens

4 What do tourists do?
ⓐ go kayaking ⓑ go swimming
ⓒ leave money ⓓ leave rubbish

❸ In Ancient Egypt, men and women wore similar clothes. They both wore loose, white, linen cloths with a belt. Most of the time, Ancient Egyptians did not wear shoes but people sometimes wore expensive leather sandals.

1 Ancient Egyptians wore expensive....... sandals.
ⓐ leather ⓑ metal ⓒ linen ⓓ gold

2 They both wore loose, white, linen clothes with a ....
ⓐ shirt ⓑ bag ⓒ belt ⓓ skirt

3 Most of the time, Ancient Egyptians did not wear ....
ⓐ necklaces ⓑ shoes ⓒ trainers ⓓ scarfs

4 In Ancient Egypt, men and women wore .... clothes.
ⓐ light ⓑ heavy ⓒ similar ⓓ different

❹ Drones can fly, but they don't need a person to fly them. We use remote control. This means we can control drones from the ground. In the future, drones are going to help solve some environmental problems.

1 Where can we control drones?
ⓐ From the airport ⓑ From the ground
ⓒ From the lake ⓓ From the sun

2 Drones can .... , but they don't need a person to fly them.
ⓐ speak ⓑ run ⓒ dance ⓓ fly

3 .... are going to help solve some environmental problems.
ⓐ Drones ⓑ Trains ⓒ Cars ⓓ Bikes

4 What can we use to control drones?
ⓐ laptop ⓑ TV ⓒ remote control ⓓ mobile

❺ Rojak is a fruit snack you can buy in the street in Malaysia and people also make it at home. Rojak is very sweet and juicy. People use different spices in different parts of the country, but it's always delicious.

1 What does Rojak contain?
ⓐ butter ⓑ fruit ⓒ oil ⓓ vegetables

2 How is Rojak snack?
ⓐ thirsty ⓑ spicy ⓒ salty ⓓ juicy

3 Where can you buy Rojak?
ⓐ In the street ⓑ At school
ⓒ At the shop ⓓ At the bank

4 Where is Rojak a popular snack?
ⓐ In France ⓑ In Egypt
ⓒ In Malaysia ⓓ In Italy

DIALOGUE

يجب عليك أن تقرأ المحادثة كاملة لتتمكن من فهم موضوع المحادثة وبعد ذلك ركز فيما تجيب عليه هل هو سؤال أم إجابة ويجب أيضا أن تركز على معنى أداة الإستفهام فى بداية السؤال لتعرف ما المطلوب أما إذا كان سؤال بفعل مساعد - هل - تكون الإجابة عليه غالباً بـ Yes or No

Complete the following dialogue : PT

1
Baher: Fares, I was wondering if you would like to come to my house today to work on our school project.
Fares: Great. What ❶ ....?
Baher: Around 7. We could research some information together.
Fares: ❷ ....?
Baher: I think it's better if we use the computer. Books won't give us all the information we need.
Fares: That's true. It's a ❸ .... to look at different websites.
Baher: Would you bring some paper?
Fares: Why do you want them? We are going to do online research!
Baher: ❹ ....
Fares: ❺ ....We need to take notes on important information.

2
Ola: Can you show me how to make an omelette, mum?
Mum: ❶.................................. . That's easy.
Ola: ❷..................................?
Mum: First, we beat two eggs in a bowl with little milk.
Ola: OK. ❸..................................?
Mum: Next, add a little salt to the eggs and milk.
Ola: ❹.................................. . What's the next step?
Mum: Heat some butter in a frying pan and pour the eggs to cook them in the butter.
Ola: Ok. Is the omelette ready now?
Mum: ❺.................................. .

3
Gamal: I visited the Textile Museum in Cairo on holiday.
Hany: Really! ❶..................................?
Gamal: It has lots of clothes from different times in history.
Hany: Were there clothes from Ancient Egypt?
Gamal: ❷.................................. .
Hany: What do you think of the statues?
Gamal: ❸.................................. .
Hany: ❹..................................?
Gamal: My favourite thing was the Islamic area where you can see different kinds of calligraphy.
Hany: ❺.................................. .

4
Rahma: Hi, Nada.
Nada: ❶.................................. .
Rahma: I was wondering if you were busy tonight.
Nada: ❷.................................. . Why?
Rahma: ❸.................................. ?
Nada: Yes, that sounds cool! Shall I bring anything?
Rahma: Yes, could you bring your guitar and we can play some songs, too?
Nada: Good idea! ❹..................................?
Rahma: About 8 pm. See you then!
Nada: ❺.................................. .

5 WB
Azza: What are you reading?
Adel: ❶.................................. .
Azza: Could you tell me some information about the Ancient Egyptians?
Adel: In Ancient Egypt, men and women wore similar clothes.
Azza: ❷..................................?
Adel: They both wore loose, white, linen clothes with a belt.
Azza: What other things did they wear in Ancient Egypt?
Adel: ❸.................................. .
Azza: ❹..................................?
Adel: Children did not usually wear many clothes until they were about six years old.
Azza: Thank you very much.
Adel: ❺.................................. .

6 SB
Shopkeeper: Can I help you?
Customer: ❶.................................. .
Shopkeeper: The T-shirts are over there.
Customer: Thank you.
Shopkeeper: ❷..................................?
Customer: No, it's too small. ❸..................................?
Shopkeeper: Yes, here you are.
Customer: That's great. How much is it?
Shopkeeper: ❹.................................. .
Customer: ❺.................................. .

7
Maha: What a nice dress you are wearing!
Dina: ❶.................................. .
Maha: ❷..................................?
Dina: I bought it two weeks ago.
Maha: ❸..................................?
Dina: Five hundred pounds.

Maha	Where did you try it on?
Dina	4 ....
Maha	I'd like to buy one. Can you come with me?
Dina	5 ....

8 Hala	Where are you going to spend your holiday?
Nora	1 ....
Hala	2 .... ?
Nora	I'm going to stay in my uncle's flat.
Hala	3 .... ?
Nora	I'm going to travel by train.
Hala	Do you like the sea?
Nora	4 ....
Hala	What are you going to eat there?
Nora	5 ....

9 Salah	Guess where I am?
Amir	I don't know. 1 .... ?
Salah	Now, I'm walking in the desert in the Nabq Nature Resrve.
Amir	I know it. 2 .... ?
Salah	Yesterday, we visited the mountains.
Amir	What was the weather like?
Salah	3 ....
Amir	What did you do before yesterday?
Salah	4 ....
Amir	The coral reefs! 5 ....

10 Noha	What's the best way to remember English grammar, Dareen?
Dareen	1 ....
Noha	2 .... ?
Dareen	After making up a song, we should sing the song quietly to ourselves.
Noha	3 .... ?
Dareen	Yes, it is an easy way to remember irregular verbs.
Noha	I think that you learn best by listening.
Dareen	You are right. 4 .... ?
Noha	I learn best by seeing things.
Dareen	5 ....

11	
Ayman	What's your name?
Mario	1 ....
Ayman	2 .... ?
Mario	I am fourteen years old.
Ayman	3 .... ?
Mario	I'm from Italy.
Ayman	What's your address?
Mario	4 ....
Ayman	5 ....
Mario	Thank you very much.

COMPREHENSION

قطعة الفهم من الأسئلة المهمة فى الإمتحان وتأتى من خارج الكتاب المدرسى ويمكنك الحصول على 6 درجات بسهولة ، فقط عليك التركيز وقراءة الأسئلة أولاً لتعرف ما المطلوب ثم قراءة القطعة أكثر من مرة ومعرفة معنى أداة الإستفهام وما المطلوب من السؤال تحديداً حتى لا تخطئ.

1 When we taste food, our mouths tell us if the food is sweet, salty or spicy. But why do some people like some types of food and not others? There are many reasons. For example, some people don't like a type of food because they remember being ill after they ate it.
However, it is believed that you can change what you l*ike. We often don't like unusual food because our brain doesn't understand it. So if you want to start liking food that is healthy, such as green vegetables, you should eat it more often. Then your brain will recognise it. You can also train your brain not to like something. For example, many people who stopped putting sugar on things found, after a time, that they didn't like sweet things.
So if you like sweets and don't like vegetables, you should train your brain to eat more healthily!

1. Why do people often not like unusual food?
   ....
2. Why do you think people trained their brains not to like sugar?
   ....
3. Some people don't eat certain food because they.............. .
   a. ate it before and liked it
   b. ate it and didn't like it.
   c. didn't try it before.
   d. some people told them that it wasn't tasty.
4. What do you think the word recognize means?
   a. know because you have seen it before
   b. photograph c. learn about d. like
5. If you want to stop liking unhealthy food,....... .
   a. eat healthy foods instead.
   b. stop eating this type of food.
   c. eat this type of food often. d. a and b

2 Learning has been the subject of much interest over many years. Although if we look around us we try to learn new things every day. As we try to learn many things in a certain time so we find learning seems too hard. If you are really interested in what you are learning, you will learn better. Ways of learning differ from country to another and from person to another.

So the most important point here is the types of learners. Some learners prefer to learn through images and pictures. Others prefer to learn through listening. The last team learns by doing actions. If people are intelligent in different ways, they will learn things in different ways. It's very important for every learner to know what is the suitable way for him.

1 How long has learning been the subject of interest?

✎ ....

2 What kind of learning do you think you have?

✎ ....

3 What is the main idea of the passage?

✎ ....

4 The underlined word "others" refers to ....
ⓐ countries ⓑ learners ⓒ types ⓓ actions

5 The word "intelligent" means ....
ⓐ lazy ⓑ stupid ⓒ clever ⓓ tired

6 Ways of learning are .... from country to another.
ⓐ different ⓑ the same
ⓒ far ⓓ interested

Many things we use every day to go from place to place, move on wheels. One of these things that move on wheels is the bicycle. Bicycles are important for both young people and grown-ups. They use them for fun and for work all over the world. Using the bike to go to school or work is a clean way of moving around. Unlike buses and cars, the bike doesn't use petrol. It keeps the air clean. It doesn't need a space to park. That is why in some big cities in the world, people can only ride bicycles. These days, we see bicycles with motors.

1 Do people use bikes only for work?

✎ ....

2 Why do most people prefer riding bikes?

✎ ....

3 How do people go from place to place?

✎ ....

4 Unlike the buses and cars, the bike keeps ....
ⓐ wheels ⓑ motor
ⓒ space to park ⓓ the air clean

5 Bicycles are important for ....
ⓐ the old people only ⓓ none
ⓑ the young people only ⓒ all people

6 The word "park" in the passage means ....
ⓐ a large open area with grass and trees
ⓑ to put a vehicle in a place for some time
ⓒ the sound made by a dog
ⓓ a loud sound or voice

Choose

السؤال الرابع فى ورقة الإمتحان (سؤال الإختيارى)ويكون عبارة عن 10 جمل ، 7 جمل منهم تختبر المفردات اللغوية (الكلمات) و 3 جمل تختبر فهمك لقواعد اللغة لذلك عليك قراءة الإختيارات جيدا ومحاولة فهم معنى الجملة ثم القيام بإختيار الكلمة المناسبة .

Choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

1 You can use many .... on your mobile phone.
ⓐ apples ⓑ coats ⓒ apps ⓓ bubbles

2 A .... is able to stay still in the air and to move straight upwards or downwards.
ⓐ car ⓑ helicopter
ⓒ bike ⓓ motorbike

3 I don't like to .... time waiting for a delivery.
ⓐ waste ⓑ buy ⓒ shop ⓓ know

4 I wear .... over my ears so that I can listen to music.
ⓐ headmasters ⓑ headlines
ⓒ apps ⓓ headphones

5 .... panels are used to power satellites.
ⓐ Delivery ⓑ Translation
ⓒ Moon ⓓ Solar

6 It's your .... Only you can decide.
ⓐ airport ⓑ wings
ⓒ choice ⓓ choose

7 When you ...., you change words into a different language.
ⓐ translate ⓑ separate
ⓒ fly ⓓ spend

8 .... online is great as it saves a lot of time.
ⓐ Sleeping ⓑ Shopping
ⓒ Electricity ⓓ Pollution

9 Do you think there will be many .... in your English homework?
ⓐ headphones ⓑ solar panels
ⓒ inventions ⓓ corrections

10 I think you .... me an apology.
ⓐ owe ⓑ owner ⓒ owing ⓓ own

11 A .... is a form of transport with two wheels and an engine.
ⓐ car ⓑ helicopter
ⓒ horse ⓓ motorbike

12 Who will meet me at the .... if the plane's late?
ⓐ technology ⓑ motorbike
ⓒ electricity ⓓ airport

13 May I ask you what .... you're in?
ⓐ business ⓑ panels
ⓒ headphones ⓓ motorbikes

14 This invention can push you .... the air at the speed of a fast car.
ⓐ between ⓑ under ⓒ into ⓓ off

15. The road is not big enough for cars, but you can go down it on a ....
    ⓐ car ⓑ helicopter ⓒ horse ⓓ motorbike
16. Was anyone .... in the accident?
    ⓐ addicted ⓑ played ⓒ eaten ⓓ hurt
17. I offered to pay the .... of the taxi.
    ⓐ cost ⓑ post ⓒ pest ⓓ coast
18. How .... money do you spend on snacks each week?
    ⓐ often ⓑ many ⓒ long ⓓ much
19. It is important not to become .... to technology.
    ⓐ addicted ⓑ detected
    ⓒ reflected ⓓ laughed
20. My little brother always plays games ....
    ⓐ upline ⓑ online ⓒ line ⓓ lean
21. I love social .... because I can watch videos online.
    ⓐ medical ⓑ mood ⓒ media ⓓ medal
22. I don't understand what he's .... about.
    ⓐ angry ⓑ hungry ⓒ thirsty ⓓ possible
23. A pain you feel inside your head is called a ....
    ⓐ stomachache ⓑ headache
    ⓒ toothache ⓓ backache
24. They showed us a .... of the building.
    ⓐ space ⓑ model ⓒ gap ⓓ change
25. I watch videos .... a few hours and then I sleep.
    ⓐ of ⓑ to ⓒ for ⓓ on
26. The best way to .... the countryside is on foot.
    ⓐ expire ⓑ explode ⓒ explore ⓓ expand
27. Do you .... that all computer games are bad for you?
    ⓐ thought ⓑ think ⓒ sleep ⓓ text
28. Some computer games can help you to .... things.
    ⓐ learn ⓑ eat ⓒ die ⓓ sleep
29. In my .... , not all computer games are bad.
    ⓐ few ⓑ view ⓒ wheel ⓓ damage
30. Playing games late at night .... you sleeping.
    ⓐ stops ⓑ damages ⓒ texts ⓓ improves
31. If you spend a lot of time on screens, you can have .... problems.
    ⓐ hand ⓑ eye ⓒ finger ⓓ toe
32. Listening to .... music or films through headphones can damage your hearing.
    ⓐ kind ⓑ calm ⓒ low ⓓ loud
33. Many people .... hours playing video games or watching TV.
    ⓐ spend ⓑ eat ⓒ give ⓓ teach
34. When did Lama ....the phone? - Last week.
    ⓐ tell ⓑ told ⓒ order ⓓ kill
35. I bought a shampoo for my .... hair.
    ⓐ damaged ⓑ helpful ⓒ kind ⓓ unkind
36. I left the door open .... mistake.
    ⓐ at ⓑ on ⓒ by ⓓ with
37. I would like to change the phone ..... a new one.
    ⓐ of ⓑ on ⓒ too ⓓ for
38. Can you tell me .... do this?
    ⓐ how can I ⓑ how are you
    ⓒ how I can ⓓ how you are
39. That new hotel looks .... I really don't like it.
    ⓐ sad ⓑ fantastic ⓒ good ⓓ horrible
40. There's a/an .... on this phone which tells me about the weather.
    ⓐ app ⓑ bag ⓒ helicopter ⓓ solar panel
41. He drinks much coffee. He became .... to it.
    ⓐ detective ⓑ addicted
    ⓒ detected ⓓ neglected
42. A .... has two wheels and an engine.
    ⓐ motorbike ⓑ kite ⓒ bike ⓓ ferry
43. .... your eating habits is the best way to lose weight.
    ⓐ Damaging ⓑ Changing
    ⓒ Travelling ⓓ Shopping
44. If you are not happy .... a repair, go back and complain.
    ⓐ at ⓑ on ⓒ in ⓓ about
45. During COVID 19, people .... at home to protect themselves.
    ⓐ died ⓑ stayed ⓒ ran ⓓ gave
46. Would you like some more rice pudding? - No, Thank you, I'm really ....
    ⓐ feel ⓑ hungry ⓒ full ⓓ fall
47. I can take the plates to the kitchen and we will do the washing ....
    ⓐ above ⓑ up ⓒ down ⓓ under
48. I sometimes get some .... food, like pizzas, on the way home.
    ⓐ thin ⓑ tall ⓒ fast ⓓ slow
49. I'm allergic .... nuts, so I must be careful what I eat.
    ⓐ to ⓑ for ⓒ in ⓓ on
50. You can cook hawawshi in the ....
    ⓐ fork ⓑ spoon ⓒ oven ⓓ fridge
51. Judy plays squash every week and needs to be ....
    ⓐ unhealthy ⓑ bad ⓒ healthy ⓓ sad
52. People often .... samosas for a snack.
    ⓐ eat ⓑ drink ⓒ play ⓓ do
53. A small amount of food that is eaten between meals is called a ....
    ⓐ samosa ⓑ sack ⓒ snake ⓓ snack
54. .... foods contain a lot of juice, which makes them very enjoyable to eat.
    ⓐ Bad ⓑ Juicy ⓒ Spicy ⓓ salty
55. .... the eggs in a little butter.
    ⓐ Try ⓑ Fry ⓒ Cry ⓓ Dry

56 .... means having a very nice taste or smell.
ⓐ Strong ⓑ Popular
ⓒ Allergic ⓓ Delicious

57 Sfenj, samosa, falafel and hawawshi are kinds of ....
ⓐ food ⓑ drinks ⓒ fruit ⓓ chips

58 A/ An " .... " is a young person between 13 and 19 years old.
ⓐ baby ⓑ teacher ⓒ kid ⓓ teenager

59 A set of instructions telling you how to prepare and cook food is called ....
ⓐ kitchen ⓑ menu ⓒ list ⓓ recipe

60 " .... " means to cut something into pieces with a knife.
ⓐ Pour ⓑ Add ⓒ Chop ⓓ Fry

61 To make an omelette, you must first .... the eggs.
ⓐ beat ⓑ eat ⓒ heat ⓓ boil

62 A .... is a flat metal pan which is used for frying food.
ⓐ dish ⓑ spoon ⓒ frying pan ⓓ plate

63 Would you like me to .... some more juice?
ⓐ heat ⓑ pour ⓒ chop ⓓ fry

64 Do they .... meals in the restaurant?
ⓐ serve ⓑ add ⓒ play ⓓ beat

65 Food is usually healthy and good for you when it is ....
ⓐ expensive ⓑ bad ⓒ fresh ⓓ cheap

66 Examples of healthy snacks are ....
ⓐ fruit and nuts ⓑ crisps
ⓒ chocolate and sweets ⓓ cakes

67 We need protein to ....
ⓐ sleep well ⓑ move fast
ⓒ have strong body ⓓ watch

68 Meat, cheese and nut have .... in them.
ⓐ fruit ⓑ vegetables ⓒ protein ⓓ omelette

69 Dairy products like milk and cheese help us to have ....
ⓐ weak bones ⓑ lots of hair
ⓒ strong bones ⓓ bad health

70 Some food .... bad or looks unusual but still tastes good.
ⓐ sleeps ⓑ drinks ⓒ eats ⓓ smells

71 Cheese and butter are examples of .... products.
ⓐ dairy ⓑ diary ⓒ unhealthy ⓓ oil

72 This fruit looks .... but it tastes delicious.
ⓐ unusual ⓑ usual ⓒ usually ⓓ recipe

73 Which of these types of food doesn't have much protein?
ⓐ Nuts ⓑ Meat ⓒ Fish ⓓ Apples

74 " .... " is a vegetable which has wide dark green leaves and we cook it.
ⓐ Apple ⓑ Spinach ⓒ Banana ⓓ Carrot

75 .... potato is a pink vegetable which looks like a potato and has a sweet taste.
ⓐ Spicy ⓑ Salty ⓒ Sweet ⓓ Bitter

76 How .... sleep should you have?
ⓐ far ⓑ old ⓒ many ⓓ much

77 Very small babies sleep .... about 14 or more hours a day!
ⓐ for ⓑ at ⓒ with ⓓ in

78 A .... is a place where meals are prepared and served to customers.
ⓐ hospital ⓑ zoo ⓒ restaurant ⓓ park

79 A .... is someone who prepares and cooks food.
ⓐ cook ⓑ doctor ⓒ teacher ⓓ nurse

80 Always depend .... yourself.
ⓐ over ⓑ off ⓒ of ⓓ on

81 If you feel .... between meals, it's a good idea to have a snack.
ⓐ excited ⓑ upset ⓒ hungry ⓓ thirsty

82 Children .... six to seventeen should sleep for about ten hours a night.
ⓐ aged ⓑ old ⓒ ago ⓓ often

83 .... is usually hot, liquid food made from vegetables, meat or fish.
ⓐ pepper ⓑ Soup
ⓒ Foul mudammas ⓓ Soap

84 A/An .... is a piece of land completely surrounded by water.
ⓐ street ⓑ garden ⓒ ocean ⓓ island

85 A healthy .... means eating enough healthy things like fish and vegetables.
ⓐ cakes ⓑ diet ⓒ date ⓓ chips

86 Please, Could you .... why you are late?
ⓐ forget ⓑ break ⓒ bring ⓓ explain

87 I'm worried .... my exams.
ⓐ at ⓑ of ⓒ for ⓓ about

88 .... food is hot food such as burger that is
89 quick to cook.
ⓐ Fat ⓑ Fast ⓒ Allergic ⓓ Slow

90 .... is yellow or green oil which is made by pressing olives.
ⓐ Tomato oil ⓑ Olive oil
ⓒ Onion ⓓ Vegetable

91 Durian fruits are hard and green ... the outside.
ⓐ on ⓑ with ⓒ for ⓓ at

92 My dress is damaged, so my mother is .... it.
ⓐ eating ⓑ sewing ⓒ sweeping ⓓ reading

93 There were .... of important and normal Egyptian people in the museum.
ⓐ centuries ⓑ firefighters
ⓒ portraits ⓓ abilities

94 I .... visiting the Museum of Modern Egyptian Art if you are in Cairo.
ⓐ recommend ⓑ bring
ⓒ damage ⓓ give

95 Can we see the play at the .... , Dad?
ⓐ park ⓑ theatre ⓒ museum ⓓ library

96 You don't have to pay to get into the concert. It's ....
ⓐ free ⓑ empty ⓒ expensive ⓓ amazing

97 The children wore historical .... for the school play.
ⓐ uniforms ⓑ cloth ⓒ costumes ⓓ customs

98 All these pictures were painted by local ....
ⓐ writers ⓑ artists ⓒ pianists ⓓ musicians

99 I can talk to the people at drama club about ....
ⓐ cleaning ⓑ running ⓒ sweeping ⓓ acting

100 In my .... , the statues really teach us about life in the past.
ⓐ think ⓑ note ⓒ view ⓓ review

101 Aya is learning .... She wants to improve her handwriting.
ⓐ calligraphy ⓑ biology
ⓒ geography ⓓ technology

102 Heba can't .... the phone as she is busy now.
ⓐ make ⓑ call ⓒ answer ⓓ have

103 The .... on the stage was fantastic.
ⓐ scene ⓑ view ⓒ scenery ⓓ theme

104 She is good at .... make-up.
ⓐ giving ⓑ taking
ⓒ doing ⓓ having

105 He is .... the role of the old man in the play.
ⓐ giving ⓑ feeding ⓒ helping ⓓ acting

106 I'm so .... that we're going to Alexandria.
ⓐ boring ⓑ excited ⓒ interesting ⓓ poor

107 It's .... to feel nervous before an exam.
ⓐ interested ⓑ excited
ⓒ interesting ⓓ normal

108 Many .... people read the music using Braille.
ⓐ deaf ⓑ strange
ⓒ blind ⓓ disability

109 Ahmed usually plays the violin in a/an .... on Sundays.
ⓐ orchestra ⓑ music
ⓒ invitation ⓓ operate

110 That girl is .... , so she cannot hear you.
ⓐ blind ⓑ deaf ⓒ disabled ⓓ strong

111 The .... is my favourite musical instrument.
ⓐ musician ⓑ radio
ⓒ orchestra ⓓ clarinet

112 The system that blind people use to read is called ....
ⓐ Noble ⓑ Braille ⓒ Orchestra ⓓ Deaf

113 The students are .... .They come from many different countries.
ⓐ international ⓑ national ⓒ travellers ⓓ ancient

114 .... you have just won a million pounds.
ⓐ Put ⓑ Decide ⓒ Imagine ⓓ Join

115 That woman is .... Her photo is in all the newspapers.
ⓐ hard ⓑ graduate ⓒ famous ⓓ good

116 Louis Braille .... blind after an accident when he was three.
ⓐ born ⓑ made ⓒ had ⓓ became

117 Guitars, flutes and trumpets are .... instruments.
ⓐ musical ⓑ dangerous ⓒ powerful ⓓ ancient

118 There are .... schools for deaf people who cannot hear.
ⓐ special ⓑ tourist ⓒ crowded ⓓ ugly

119 My sister has passed all her exams with good marks, and we are very .... of her.
ⓐ worried ⓑ pleased ⓒ proud ⓓ crowded

120 My sister likes to make her own clothes by herself. She likes ....
ⓐ swimming ⓑ seeing
ⓒ sewing ⓓ sawing

121 She .... why Jo was hiding behind the newspaper.
ⓐ helped ⓑ wondered
ⓒ met ⓓ wandered

122 It must be very difficult to .... music with your hands and then remember it.
ⓐ read ⓑ speak ⓒ hear ⓓ take

123 The ...... man is not able to see the traffic light.
ⓐ deaf ⓑ dumb ⓒ blind ⓓ sighted

124 We should .... all our plastic to use again.
ⓐ cycle ⓑ damage ⓒ escape ⓓ recycle

125 A .... is able to stop fires.
ⓐ firefighter ⓑ teacher
ⓒ doctor ⓓ police officer

126 It wasn't a dream. It was ....
ⓐ funny ⓑ real ⓒ weak ⓓ happy

127 The pilot managed to .... the plane safely.
ⓐ stay ⓑ give ⓒ land ⓓ finish

128 I read a .... of that book. It said it was very good.
ⓐ revision ⓑ revenge ⓒ review ⓓ letter

129 I ...... this film if you like exciting and scary films.
ⓐ invite ⓑ request ⓒ recommend ⓓ offer

130 I really don't like her at all - she's .... !
ⓐ interesting ⓑ nice ⓒ helpful ⓓ horrible

131 A/An .... is a piece of land completely surrounded by water.
ⓐ island ⓑ lake ⓒ beach ⓓ river

132 It is nearly dark. Look, I can see a ....
ⓐ park ⓑ sun ⓒ star ⓓ river

133 I'd like to .... you to my house today.
ⓐ invent ⓑ interview ⓒ interrupt ⓓ invite

134 A .... is a boy who goes to school.
ⓐ schoolboy ⓑ teacher ⓒ pilot ⓓ doctor

135 The actor became a .... after he was in that famous film.
ⓐ cloud ⓑ star
ⓒ sun ⓓ sky

136 A/An .... is a person who flies a plane.
ⓐ pilot ⓑ engineer
ⓒ musician ⓓ cleaner

137 The children all wore funny .... to the family party. Ahmed was a firefighter.
ⓐ customers ⓑ bags
ⓒ balls ⓓ costumes

138 .... is a funny drawing usually showing people or animals.
ⓐ A play ⓑ Cartoon
ⓒ A film ⓓ A programme

139 Blind people aren't able to ....
ⓐ see ⓑ hear
ⓒ learn ⓓ stand

140 The .... is fantastic in the play. You feel like you are in the mountains.
ⓐ theatre ⓑ director ⓒ actor ⓓ scenery

141 The Japanese .... more than half their waste paper.
ⓐ ride ⓑ recycle
ⓒ cycle ⓓ cook

142 .... clothes are not formal or not suitable for special occasions.
ⓐ Skirt ⓑ Casual
ⓒ Wooden ⓓ Plastic

143 .... is a material made from the cotton plant, used to make shirts and trousers.
ⓐ Linen ⓑ Gold
ⓒ Wool ⓓ Cotton

144 I need a/an .... jacket for my interview.
ⓐ electric ⓑ strange
ⓒ old ⓓ smart

145 I've got my hands in my pockets to keep them ....
ⓐ striped ⓑ warm
ⓒ cold ⓓ special

146 I like to be .... and feel relaxed in my clothes.
ⓐ uncomfortable ⓑ bad
ⓒ comfortable ⓓ tight

147 My headscarf is .... the market.
ⓐ from ⓑ with
ⓒ on ⓓ off

148 I .... these clothes when I'm helping my father.
ⓐ plant ⓑ cost
ⓒ wear ⓓ grow

149 Ancient Egyptians liked to wear .... necklaces and other jewellery.
ⓐ linen ⓑ wool
ⓒ cotton ⓓ gold

150 Ancient Egyptians did not wear shoes but people wore expensive .... sandals.
ⓐ metal ⓑ leather
ⓒ plastic ⓓ glass

151 .... are types of light comfortable shoes that are suitable for sports.
ⓐ Trainers ⓑ Sandals
ⓒ Clothes ⓓ Necklaces

152 A .... is a piece of clothing made from wool.
ⓐ handbag ⓑ earring
ⓒ jumper ⓓ boots

153 I've put clean .... on the bed to sleep on.
ⓐ shirts ⓑ belts
ⓒ sheep ⓓ sheets

154 A .... is a bag carried specially by women.
ⓐ scarf ⓑ handbag
ⓒ dress ⓓ skirt

155 Boots are made of ....
ⓐ wool ⓑ cotton
ⓒ leather ⓓ glass

156 .... are things produced by scientific process.
ⓐ Clothes ⓑ Chemicals
ⓒ Crops ⓓ Occasions

157 I bought this shirt .... a shop in Cairo.
ⓐ on ⓑ about
ⓒ under ⓓ from

158 Clothes factories cause a lot of pollution, so they are bad for the ....
ⓐ clothes ⓑ environment
ⓒ chemicals ⓓ gloves

159 Egypt is famous for growing .... to make materials.
ⓐ crops ⓑ occasions
ⓒ shops ⓓ reasons

160 The ancient Egyptians grew plants .... the Nile.
ⓐ above ⓑ at
ⓒ by ⓓ after

161 The climate and .... in Egypt are perfect for growing cotton.
ⓐ soil ⓑ oil
ⓒ boil ⓓ foil

162 I borrow my sister's clothes because we are the same ....
ⓐ class ⓑ house
ⓒ school ⓓ size

163 Many people work on the cotton ....
ⓐ damage ⓑ industrial
ⓒ earthquake ⓓ industry

164 All of the cotton is .... by hand to keep it soft.
ⓐ picked ⓑ borrowed
ⓒ cared ⓓ wanted

165 The government is trying to help farmers to .... the environment.
ⓐ break ⓑ protect
ⓒ give ⓓ make

166 The bamboo industry .... a lot of money.
ⓐ does ⓑ makes
ⓒ speaks ⓓ lasts

167 Bamboo is not used for expensive, ... clothes which are usually made from cotton.
ⓐ luxury ⓑ bad
ⓒ happy ⓓ strange

168 Cars .... a lot of pollution, so they are bad for the environment.
ⓐ damage ⓑ take
ⓒ protect ⓓ cause

169 A .... is a room where people can change their clothes in a shop.
ⓐ changing room ⓑ bedroom
ⓒ dining room ⓓ kitchen

170 The word " .... " means to be the correct size or shape for someone or something.
ⓐ fat ⓑ fit
ⓒ foot ⓓ feed

171 The amount of money that you have to pay for something is called a ....
ⓐ gift ⓑ present ⓒ price ⓓ prize

172 I'd like to buy these jeans, but could I .... them on first?
ⓐ write ⓑ take ⓒ try ⓓ fry

173 If you are .... , email me and we can discuss the price.
ⓐ interested ⓑ frightened
ⓒ bored ⓓ lazy

174 A .... is a person who buys something from a shop.
ⓐ costume ⓑ custom
ⓒ customer ⓓ seller

175 This handbag was a .... for my birthday party.
ⓐ post ⓑ present
ⓒ percent ⓓ cup

176 A .... is a piece of equipment which you use to repair something.
ⓐ belt ⓑ kite
ⓒ tool ⓓ statue

177 This jacket .... perfectly. I'll take it.
ⓐ fits ⓑ makes
ⓒ sews ⓓ writes

178 We have .... house and our new home is too small.
ⓐ grown ⓑ given
ⓒ eaten ⓓ moved

179 There was a fire in the flats and firefighters .... a family.
ⓐ fixed ⓑ used
ⓒ saved ⓓ installed

180 We should use .... on buildings in sunny countries like Egypt.
ⓐ solar panels ⓑ solar system
ⓒ planes ⓓ buses

181 You see a lot of .... in windy countries like England.
ⓐ weather ⓑ wind turbines
ⓒ cars ⓓ computers

182 The desert is a difficult .... to live in.
ⓐ environmental ⓑ home
ⓒ flat ⓓ environment

183 Tourists love to visit .... villages.
ⓐ traditional ⓑ tragedy
ⓒ tradition ⓓ treatment

184 There is a lot of air pollution from the .... in our city.
ⓐ water ⓑ traffic
ⓒ plant ⓓ planet

185 I know that throwing .... old phones can be bad for the environment.
ⓐ at ⓑ way
ⓒ a way ⓓ away

186 " .... " means to use something again.
ⓐ Reuse ⓑ Reduce
ⓒ Refuse ⓓ Reread

187 When tourists go .... in the desert, they often leave rubbish.
ⓐ fishing ⓑ swimming ⓒ sailing ⓓ trekking

188 A .... is a person who hunts animals for food or for sport.
ⓐ farmer ⓑ hunter
ⓒ fisherman ⓓ student

189 " .... " means animals and plants growing in natural conditions.
ⓐ Tradition ⓑ Race
ⓒ Wildlife ⓓ Vehicle

190 Smoking seriously .... your health.
ⓐ turns ⓑ saves
ⓒ damages ⓓ melts

191 The tree is going to fall ....
ⓐ out ⓑ down
ⓒ up ⓓ at

192 A .... is an aircraft without a pilot, controlled from the ground.
ⓐ bus ⓑ car
ⓒ taxi ⓓ drone

193 A .... is an animal that lives on land and moves very slowly.
ⓐ giraffe ⓑ tortoise
ⓒ horse ⓓ lion

194 Drones are going to help .... some environmental problems.
ⓐ solve ⓑ become ⓒ lend ⓓ invent

195 Wind energy is much better.............. the environment and makes less pollution.
ⓐ at ⓑ with
ⓒ for ⓓ from

196 This programme is not .... for children.
ⓐ near ⓑ suitable ⓒ unsuitable ⓓ comfortable

197 The chemical will stop all .... from starting to grow.
ⓐ speeds ⓑ beds ⓒ needs ⓓ seeds

198 If something is .... , it doesn't damage the environment.
ⓐ green ⓑ dangerous
ⓒ bad ⓓ black

199 Volunteers are working on a .... project to save Egyptian tortoises.
ⓐ conversation ⓑ pollution
ⓒ conservation ⓓ evaluation

200 Scientists can use a .... to take out small pieces of plastic from the river.
ⓐ pan ⓑ filter
ⓒ spoon ⓓ kettle

201 Don't drink water from a canal because it can be full of dangerous ....
ⓐ season ⓑ fish
ⓒ vitamin ⓓ bacteria

202 Scientists used the new app to determine the .... of underground water.
ⓐ location ⓑ invention
ⓒ forest ⓓ energy

203 We have a .... for recycling in our house.
ⓐ sea ⓑ forest ⓒ system ⓓ canal

204 Things you can make in chemistry are called.. .
ⓐ changes ⓑ chemicals
ⓒ channels ⓓ challenges

205 .... is land that is suitable for farming.
ⓐ Hill ⓑ Homeland
ⓒ Farmland ⓓ Desert

206 d .... is the sport or activity of climbing steep rock surfaces.
ⓐ Boxing ⓑ Tennis
ⓒ Football ⓓ Rock climbing

207 Star gazing means to look at the .... in the sky as a hobby.
ⓐ sun ⓑ stars ⓒ planets ⓓ ships

208 We are coming home in three days' ....
ⓐ minute ⓑ tame
ⓒ team ⓓ time

209 " .... " means to swim under water while breathing air throw a tube.
ⓐ Snorkel ⓑ Dive
ⓒ Drive ⓓ Swim

210 If you don't like going under water, you could stay .... the boat.
ⓐ on ⓑ above ⓒ under ⓓ out

211 .... is the day before today.
ⓐ Last week ⓑ Tomorrow
ⓒ Yesterday ⓓ Today

212 Could you call me......because I need some help with the English homework.
ⓐ hotter ⓑ later
ⓒ smaller ⓓ bigger

213 Suggest some possible .... for air pollution.
ⓐ ruins ⓑ minutes
ⓒ beginners ⓓ solutions

214 I had to go to the dentist, so I .... the last English lesson.
ⓐ missed ⓑ killed ⓒ had ⓓ went

215 After a while I got .... and left.
ⓐ diving ⓑ interesting
ⓒ bored ⓓ boring

216 . This computer does not work. We need to .... it.
ⓐ break ⓑ damage
ⓒ prepare ⓓ repair

217 Storms and floods are .... events.
ⓐ natural ⓑ nature
ⓒ culture ⓓ furniture

218 I don't like old cars because they .... a lot of pollution.
ⓐ deduce ⓑ cause
ⓒ put ⓓ reduce

219 Mona forgot her pen today, so I'll .... her mine.
ⓐ lend ⓑ receive
ⓒ feed ⓓ end

220 People sometimes use a .... to film animals from the sky.
ⓐ drone ⓑ drought
ⓒ pen ⓓ car

221 I listen carefully to my teacher and ...... notes.
ⓐ take ⓑ break
ⓒ do ⓓ bake

222 Medhat can't drive because he .... his driving test.
ⓐ answered ⓑ passed
ⓒ failed ⓓ fell

223 I am very .... of my little brother. He always wins medals in tennis.
ⓐ hungry ⓑ proud ⓒ angry ⓓ tired

224 The family were.............. when they found their hotel room was next to a factory!
ⓐ excited ⓑ pleased
ⓒ happy ⓓ disappointed

225 A short game or a competition in which you answer questions is called a ....
ⓐ film ⓑ programme
ⓒ book ⓓ quiz

226 " .... " means to make something clear or easy to understand.
ⓐ Examine ⓑ Exercise
ⓒ Express ⓓ Explain

227 If you don't know how to spell a word, ... a dictionary.
ⓐ look over ⓑ look in
ⓒ look after ⓓ look with

228 A: What do you do in your .... time? B: I play a video game.
ⓐ near ⓑ busy
ⓒ free ⓓ far

229 This computer is very slow. I think we need someone to .... it.
ⓐ repair ⓑ prepare
ⓒ explain ⓓ cut

230 At the end of the news, they often give you a .... of the main news stories.
ⓐ end ⓑ smart ⓒ summer ⓓ summary

231 If you do not know how to find a building, you can ask for ....
ⓐ diagrams ⓑ directions
ⓒ dictionaries ⓓ experiments

232 My father is the .... of a factory. He gives instructions to the workers.
ⓐ learner ⓑ captain
ⓒ manager ⓓ mechanic

233 I'll work hard to .... my dreams.
ⓐ achieve ⓑ become
ⓒ pass ⓓ make up

234 Some animals like birds can .... sounds.
ⓐ dance ⓑ copy
ⓒ fly ⓓ go

235 People who speak different language have lots of ....
ⓐ adverts ⓑ adverbs
ⓒ advantages ⓓ verbs

236 If you speak your home language, it .... you to your community.
ⓐ tells ⓑ shows ⓒ talks ⓓ connects

237 An international language like English, connects you to a / an .... community.
ⓐ international ⓑ local
ⓒ national ⓓ professional

238 People in Switzerland are .... They speak four languages.
ⓐ European ⓑ identities
ⓒ multilingual ⓓ Africa

239 One way animals communicate is by using .... language.
ⓐ honey ⓑ bunny ⓒ puppy ⓓ body

240 A blind man walks into a clothes shop. He chooses the shirt by.............. .
ⓐ touch ⓑ hear ⓒ smell ⓓ taste

241 I'm looking .... my baby cousin Lina today.
ⓐ in ⓑ up ⓒ before ⓓ after

242 My mother is a/an .... at sewing.
ⓐ export ⓑ expert ⓒ import ⓓ dialect

243 A .... is a form of a language that people speak in a part of a country.
ⓐ calendar ⓑ direct ⓒ dialect ⓓ diary

244 The pyramids are part of our .... history.
ⓐ selection ⓑ nationality ⓒ nation ⓓ national

245 Randa knows that Malak wants to leave because she makes eye .... with her.
ⓐ continent ⓑ contact ⓒ control ⓓ content

246 All the players in the blue team are leaving the .... slowly.
ⓐ language ⓑ blood ⓒ flood ⓓ field

247 Look at the baby's .... expressions, so you know if they are happy or sad.
ⓐ social ⓑ facial ⓒ body ⓓ special

248 Let's talk about the animals that you often see on a ....
ⓐ bakery ⓑ frame ⓒ farm ⓓ form

249 Do you want to .... your English?
ⓐ realize ⓑ compare ⓒ improve ⓓ prove

250 You can study every morning with our friendly, ... teachers.
ⓐ expert ⓑ topic ⓒ context ⓓ spelling

251 Don't try to…… too many words at the same time.
ⓐ remember ⓑ become ⓒ smoke ⓓ stand

252 Work .... a friend and try to test each other on important words.
ⓐ on ⓑ around ⓒ for ⓓ with

253 For more information, visit our.... on the internet.
ⓐ park ⓑ website ⓒ campsite ⓓ house

254 I'm from Italy and my.... is 7 North street, Rome.
ⓐ address ⓑ dress ⓒ title ⓓ dream

255 They're going away on a training ... next week.
ⓐ coast ⓑ cause ⓒ cares ⓓ course

256 Many people speak English .... the world.
ⓐ ground ⓑ around ⓒ round ⓓ under

257 I'm afraid I can't .... the time to see you at the moment.
ⓐ manage ⓑ improve ⓒ make ⓓ study

258 I think Lina's tooth is hurting her. You can see from her .... language.
ⓐ body ⓑ facial ⓒ chest ⓓ arm

259 You'll have to raise your .... if you want to be heard in here.
ⓐ site ⓑ voice ⓒ sound ⓓ sight

260 The look on someone's face showing what they feel or think is called .... expressions.
ⓐ feed ⓑ blind
ⓒ facial ⓓ fact

Choose on Grammar

1. I think it .... rain tomorrow.
   ⓐ would ⓑ will ⓒ is ⓓ is not
2. .... shops close in the next ten years?
   ⓐ Are ⓑ Do ⓒ Have ⓓ Will
3. When I .... tired, I should go to bed early.
   ⓐ feel ⓑ felt ⓒ feeling ⓓ feels
4. If I .... any money at school, I'll take it to one of the teachers.
   ⓐ founded ⓑ find ⓒ had found ⓓ found
5. If I take some photos, I .... remember our holiday.
   ⓐ will ⓑ would ⓒ am ⓓ are
6. I'll tell you if I .... anything unusual.
   ⓐ see ⓑ seen ⓒ had seen ⓓ saw
7. What .... if you run in the corridor?
   ⓐ 'd happen ⓑ 'll happen ⓒ happened ⓓ happening
8. .... you visit the Egyptian museum, you can see many historical objects.
   ⓐ Unless ⓑ Have ⓒ If ⓓ Do
9. Do you predict that the weather .... hotter in the future?
   ⓐ will get ⓑ getting ⓒ got ⓓ would get
10. My father .... be fifty tomorrow.
    ⓐ would ⓑ is ⓒ has ⓓ will
11. If we revise for the test, we .... get 100 percent.
    ⓐ will ⓑ would ⓒ could ⓓ would have
12. If you .... now, you won't get good tickets.
    ⓐ don't book ⓑ books ⓒ booked ⓓ didn't book
13. If I help my mother at the weekend, she .... have more free time.
    ⓐ would ⓑ won't ⓒ doesn't ⓓ will
14. If everyone .... online, the shops in our towns and cities will close.
    ⓐ shop ⓑ shops ⓒ will shop ⓓ shopped
15. If more people shop online, there .... fewer cars on the road.
    ⓐ will be ⓑ won't be ⓒ will ⓓ will been
16. I will do all my shopping online .... I am older.
    ⓐ at ⓑ what ⓒ where ⓓ when
17. You .... swim in the sea if it is very cold.
    ⓐ must ⓑ should ⓒ shouldn't ⓓ aren't
18. When you are tired, ... have a break.
    ⓐ you shouldn't ⓑ should you ⓒ you should ⓓ you mustn't
19. .... I tell my teacher if I don't understand?
    ⓐ Did ⓑ Have ⓒ Does ⓓ Should
20. You should help your mother with the housework when she .... tired.
    ⓐ isn't ⓑ is ⓒ has ⓓ hasn't
21. If you want to earn more money, you .... harder.
    ⓐ should work ⓑ shouldn't work ⓒ mustn't work ⓓ should to work
22. You .... eat too much. It's not healthy.
    ⓐ must ⓑ should ⓒ shouldn't to ⓓ shouldn't
23. I .... visit you this evening if you are ill.
    ⓐ should ⓑ can't ⓒ haven't ⓓ shouldn't
24. If I'm able to solve this problem, I .... solve it.
    ⓐ mustn't ⓑ shouldn't to ⓒ shouldn't ⓓ should
25. .... I take photos here? –Yes, it's not a good place.
    ⓐ Should ⓑ Shouldn't ⓒ Can ⓓ Have
26. My father always tells me about the things that I should and .... do.
    ⓐ could ⓑ couldn't ⓒ shouldn't ⓓ should
27. Hurry up! If we .... hurry, we'll be late.
    ⓐ not do ⓑ not ⓒ don't ⓓ aren't
28. .... help me if I'm in trouble?
    ⓐ Will you ⓑ Do you ⓒ Did you ⓓ Are you
29. If they don't change, maybe you .... some new friends.
    ⓐ not should find ⓑ shouldn't find ⓒ should to find ⓓ should find
30. There .... any water in the fridge.
    ⓐ are ⓑ aren't ⓒ isn't ⓓ is
31. There is not .... rain for orange trees to grow in the desert.
    ⓐ too much ⓑ too many ⓒ enough ⓓ many
32. There are .... students in the classroom.
    ⓐ too much ⓑ much ⓒ a lot ⓓ a lot of
33. Are there .... books?
    ⓐ any ⓑ some ⓒ much ⓓ often
34. Are there any biscuits? - No, there ....
    ⓐ hasn't ⓑ wasn't ⓒ isn't ⓓ aren't
35. There is .... rice for everyone.
    ⓐ enough ⓑ too many ⓒ many ⓓ a lot
36. There .... some juice in the glass.
    ⓐ are ⓑ aren't ⓒ isn't ⓓ is
37. No, there aren't .... books.
    ⓐ any ⓑ some ⓒ much ⓓ a
38. There is .... cheese on the table.
    ⓐ any ⓑ a lot ⓒ many ⓓ some
39. There .... any tablets.
    ⓐ is ⓑ are ⓒ aren't ⓓ isn't
40. There are ..... grapes left. Would you like some?
    ⓐ little ⓑ a lot ⓒ a few ⓓ a little

41. She is allergic to nuts, so she doesn't eat .... cakes.
ⓐ any ⓑ some ⓒ a lot ⓓ a few
42. Would you like .... cake, Leila?
ⓐ any ⓑ a lot ⓒ many ⓓ some
43. Yes, please, just .... I mustn't eat too much.
ⓐ a little ⓑ a lot ⓒ many ⓓ some
44. I only like .... sugar.
ⓐ lots ⓑ few ⓒ many ⓓ a little
45. Put .... meat and vegetables inside the bread.
ⓐ some ⓑ any ⓒ a lot ⓓ many
46. I don't like to have .... salt.
ⓐ some ⓑ a ⓒ any ⓓ an
47. .... for help from a parent or teacher.
ⓐ Ask ⓑ Don't ask
ⓒ Doesn't ask ⓓ Never ask
48. Don't .... on the wall.
ⓐ writes ⓑ write ⓒ wrote ⓓ written
49. .... friends with people you don't know online.
ⓐ Never makes ⓑ No make
ⓒ Not make ⓓ Don't make
50. Do you know how to .... an instrument?
ⓐ playing ⓑ play ⓒ played ⓓ plays
51. .... you able to speak French? Yes, I am.
ⓐ Were ⓑ Are ⓒ Can ⓓ Do
52. I ...... talk to people at drama club about acting.
ⓐ am able ⓑ is able to ⓒ can ⓓ do
53. He can't swim, but he ..... play football very well.
ⓐ can ⓑ can't ⓒ is able ⓓ isn't able
54. Hend .... play tennis, but she can ride a bike.
ⓐ don't ⓑ can't ⓒ hasn't ⓓ isn't
55. .... Ramy able to drive his car well?
ⓐ Is ⓑ Does ⓒ Can ⓓ Did
56. Do you .... how to use the computer?
ⓐ knew ⓑ knows ⓒ knowing ⓓ know
57. I'm able to solve this problem. I .... solve it.
ⓐ can't ⓑ must ⓒ can ⓓ could
58. I can go to the park, but I .... play football there.
ⓐ must ⓑ can't ⓒ should ⓓ can
59. Ali can .... English well.
ⓐ speak ⓑ speaks ⓒ spoken ⓓ spoke
60. I can't ride a bike. I .... ride it.
ⓐ am able to ⓑ am not able
ⓒ don't know how to ⓓ know how to
61. .... Faten able to solve the problem?
ⓐ Has ⓑ Can ⓒ Should ⓓ Is
62. My father couldn't speak English when he was 20, but now he ....
ⓐ is ⓑ can ⓒ know ⓓ able to
63. Mr and Mrs Osman live in a .... flat in Aswan.
ⓐ big, old, traditional
ⓑ old, big, traditional
ⓒ traditional, old, big
ⓓ traditional, big, old

64. Hoda's father has bought a .... car.
ⓐ red, new, electric ⓑ new, red, electric
ⓒ electric, new, red ⓓ electric, red, new
65. I love wearing my .... galabeya, because it is very cool in the summer.
ⓐ cotton, long, loose ⓑ long, cotton, loose
ⓒ cotton, loose, long ⓓ long, loose, cotton
66. We went to the island in a .... boat.
ⓐ wooden, long, old ⓑ long, old, wooden
ⓒ old, wooden, long ⓓ old, long, wooden
67. It's a .... scarf.
ⓐ pink, striped, cotton ⓑ striped, pink, cotton
ⓒ pink, cotton, striped ⓓ striped, cotton, pink
68. It's a .... necklace.
ⓐ beautiful, old, brown ⓑ brown, beautiful, old
ⓒ brown, old, beautiful ⓓ old, beautiful, brown
69. My father has .... shoes.
ⓐ leather, strange, big ⓑ big, leather, strange
ⓒ strange, leather, big ⓓ strange, big, leather
70. They are .... sunglasses.
ⓐ expensive, black, plastic
ⓑ plastic, black, expensive
ⓒ black, plastic, expensive
ⓓ black, expensive, plastic
71. He has .... jumper.
ⓐ purple, nice, wool ⓑ wool, purple, nice
ⓒ wool, nice, purple ⓓ nice, purple, wool
72. She saw a .... snake.
ⓐ long, plastic, striped
ⓑ long, striped, plastic
ⓒ striped, plastic, long
ⓓ striped, long, plastic
73. He bought a .... car.
ⓐ beautiful, long, black
ⓑ beautiful, black, long
ⓒ long, beautiful, black
ⓓ long, black, beautiful
74. My grandfather had a/an .... boots.
ⓐ leather, brown, old
ⓑ leather, old, brown
ⓒ old, brown, leather
ⓓ brown, old, leather
75. It's a .... skirt.
ⓐ black, ugly ⓑ green, ugly
ⓒ beautiful, blue ⓓ blue, beautiful
76. Noha loves her .... scarf.
ⓐ colourful, cotton ⓑ cotton, colourful
ⓒ cotton, pretty ⓓ cotton, black
77. It's a/an .... necklace.
ⓐ gold, old, short ⓑ short, old, gold
ⓒ gold, short, old ⓓ old, short, gold
78. Where did you get .... sunglasses?
ⓐ that ⓑ those
ⓒ this ⓓ a

79. Shall I buy this blue T-shirt or that green .... ?
ⓐ one's ⓑ ones ⓒ one ⓓ ones'

80. Those earrings are the ...... my mum gave me.
ⓐ ones ⓑ one's ⓒ this ⓓ one

81. We .... visit our relatives today. It's our plan.
ⓐ will ⓑ are going to ⓒ can't ⓓ shouldn't

82. It .... It's cloudy.
ⓐ rain ⓑ rains ⓒ will rain ⓓ is going to rain

83. I think Salma .... the exam easily. She studied hard.
ⓐ pass ⓑ passes
ⓒ is going to pass ⓓ will pass

84. What are you .... do when you go to the countryside?
ⓐ going to ⓑ will ⓒ should ⓓ going

85. Wael decided to join faculty of engineering. He .... join it.
ⓐ would ⓑ will ⓒ have to ⓓ is going to

86. What .... this afternoon?
ⓐ are you doing ⓑ are you going
ⓒ are you going to ⓓ are you go

87. She .... in the mountains next week.
ⓐ walked ⓑ walk
ⓒ is walking ⓓ has walked

88. She is .... a museum in nine days' time.
ⓐ going to visiting ⓑ visited
ⓒ visits ⓓ visiting

89. The students ...... the school at 6.30 on 6th June.
ⓐ are going to leave ⓑ are leaving
ⓒ leaving ⓓ is leaving

90. What are you .... at the weekend?
ⓐ going ⓑ going to doing
ⓒ will do ⓓ doing

91. It's .... be very windy.
ⓐ going ⓑ going to ⓒ will ⓓ can

92. Lara .... tennis at 4 o'clock tomorrow.
ⓐ is playing ⓑ playing
ⓒ plays ⓓ going to play

93. We .... to Luxor. It's our decision.
ⓐ are travelling ⓑ will travel
ⓒ are going to travel ⓓ would travel

94. We .... the train to Alexandria; it's our intention.
ⓐ are going to take ⓑ will take
ⓒ are taking ⓓ would take

95. I .... buy some books tomorrow.
ⓐ have ⓑ 'm going to
ⓒ 'm going ⓓ going to

96. My uncle .... in the USA. I'm emailing him today.
ⓐ was living ⓑ live ⓒ lives ⓓ lived

97. I ... tennis with my sister when it started to rain.
ⓐ was playing ⓑ am playing
ⓒ play ⓓ played

98. I didn't .... like tennis! I used to like basketball.
ⓐ used ⓑ used to ⓒ use to ⓓ uses

99. Next year, I .... secondary school.
ⓐ starting ⓑ was starting
ⓒ am starting ⓓ start

100. I'm going .... to university.
ⓐ goes ⓑ to go ⓒ to going ⓓ went

101. I think it .... be hard but fun at the university. I won't be bored.
ⓐ is going ⓑ going ⓒ going to ⓓ will

102. At the moment, my brother .... in a bank.
ⓐ is working ⓑ was working
ⓒ works ⓓ worked

103. Last Tuesday, my uncle .... to Paris.
ⓐ is flying ⓑ flies
ⓒ flew ⓓ was flying

104. Hala didn't use to like fruit, but now she .... it.
ⓐ is loving ⓑ loves ⓒ loved ⓓ has loved

105. Ali is feeling ill, so I don't think he'll .... out this evening.
ⓐ are coming ⓑ coming
ⓒ came ⓓ come

106. Who did you meet an hour .... ?
ⓐ yet ⓑ since ⓒ ago ⓓ for

107. My sister .... a new dress for her birthday last week.
ⓐ wear ⓑ wears ⓒ wore ⓓ wearing

108. My sister studies hard. I think she .... come first.
ⓐ is going to ⓑ must ⓒ has ⓓ can't

109. Will you .... me some photos?
ⓐ sent ⓑ send ⓒ sends ⓓ sending

110. Sama's mother .... be a teacher, but now she works in a bank.
ⓐ is used to ⓑ use to
ⓒ use ⓓ used to

111. Women wear .... necklaces.
ⓐ silver beautiful ⓑ metal beautiful
ⓒ gold beautiful ⓓ beautiful gold

112. She likes wearing .... clothes.
ⓐ white, loose, linen ⓑ linen, loose, white
ⓒ loose, white, linen ⓓ white, linen, loose

113. .... are my new shoes.
ⓐ These ⓑ That ⓒ This ⓓ The

114. I'm going to sell my car and buy ....
ⓐ different one ⓑ different ones
ⓒ one different ⓓ a different one

115. I want today's newspaper. This is ....
ⓐ old one ⓑ old ones
ⓒ an old one ⓓ one old

116 I have a smaller .... you can try on.
ⓐ one ⓑ ones ⓒ one's ⓓ ones'

117 I don't like the red shoes but I like the green ....
ⓐ ones ⓑ one ⓒ one's ⓓ ones'

118 Which car is yours? This one or that .... ?
ⓐ one's ⓑ ones ⓒ one ⓓ one is

119 A:Which hotel did you stay at? B:The .... opposite the station.
ⓐ ones ⓑ one's ⓒ some ⓓ one

120 Would you like a chocolate? Yes, I want ....
ⓐ one's ⓑ ones ⓒ one ⓓ one is

121 Do you prefer..... dress or that one over there?
ⓐ these ⓑ those ⓒ this ⓓ that

122 A:Which keys are yours? B:The..... on the table.
ⓐ one's ⓑ ones ⓒ one ⓓ none

123 This box is too small. I need ....
ⓐ a big one ⓑ big one
ⓒ some one ⓓ ones

124 These cups are dirty. Can we have some clean .... ?
ⓐ ones ⓑ one's ⓒ none ⓓ one

125 What's .... small thing by my chair?
ⓐ these ⓑ those ⓒ this ⓓ some

126 The American tourists were wearing .... sunglasses.
ⓐ red, plastic, big ⓑ red, big, plastic
ⓒ big, plastic, red ⓓ big, red, plastic

127 He bought a .... sweater.
ⓐ nice, new, green ⓑ new, green, nice
ⓒ green, new, nice ⓓ green, nice, new

128 She has ....
ⓐ gloves, red, leather ⓑ red, leather, gloves
ⓒ leather, red gloves ⓓ red gloves, leather

129 My uncle.... in the USA. I'm emailing him today.
ⓐ was living ⓑ live ⓒ lives ⓓ lived

130 I .... tennis with my sister when it started to rain.
ⓐ was playing ⓑ am playing
ⓒ play ⓓ played

131 I didn't...... like tennis! I used to like basketball.
ⓐ used ⓑ used to
ⓒ use to ⓓ uses

132 Next year, I .... secondary school.
ⓐ starting ⓑ was starting
ⓒ am starting ⓓ start

133 I'm going .... to university.
ⓐ goes ⓑ to go
ⓒ to going ⓓ went

134 I think it .... be hard but fun at the university. I won't be bored.
ⓐ is going ⓑ going
ⓒ going to ⓓ will

135 At the moment, my brother .... in a bank.
ⓐ is working ⓑ was working
ⓒ works ⓓ worked

136 Last Tuesday, my uncle .... to Paris.
ⓐ is flying ⓑ flies
ⓒ flew ⓓ was flying

137 Hala didn't use to like fruit, but now she .... it.
ⓐ is loving ⓑ loves
ⓒ loved ⓓ has loved

138 Ali is feeling ill, so I don't think he'll .... out this evening.
ⓐ are coming ⓑ coming
ⓒ came ⓓ come

139 About five million people .... in Alexandria.
ⓐ live ⓑ lives ⓒ living ⓓ have lived

140 Look outside! It .... at the moment.
ⓐ was raining ⓑ rains
ⓒ is raining ⓓ rain

141 Mona.... to school, but today she came by bus.
ⓐ usually walks ⓑ usually walk
ⓒ walks usually ⓓ walk usually

142 Last week, I .... to the park with my cousins.
ⓐ gone

143 Next Monday, Judy is going to .... learning French.
ⓐ started ⓑ start
ⓒ starts ⓓ is starting

144 Will you .... me some photos?
ⓐ sent ⓑ send
ⓒ sends ⓓ sending

145 Sama's mother .... be a teacher, but now she works in a bank.
ⓐ is used to ⓑ use to
ⓒ use ⓓ used to

146 .... about singing a nice song?
ⓐ Who ⓑ Where
ⓒ How ⓓ When

147 I think they .... down some of the trees to build a hotel.
ⓐ has cut ⓑ is cutting
ⓒ are cutting ⓓ will cut

148 At the moment, lots of Americans tourists .... photographs of the castle.
ⓐ are taking ⓑ take ⓒ took ⓓ are taken

Complete

السؤال الخامس فى ورقة الإمتحان (سؤال أكمل بالصيغة الصحيحة من الكلمة أو الكلمات التى بين الأقواس) ويكون عبارة عن 4 جمل على القواعد اللغوية و يجب عليك تحديد زمن الجملة جيدا وقراءة الجملة بتركيز لتتمكن من حل الجملة بشكل صحيح.

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Who will I talk to if I .... [not know] anyone at the school?
2. If they go to Alexandria in May, it .... [not be] very warm.
3. If Ali .... [have] time, he will visit his uncle.
4. If Ali and Hany .... [not dive] to the bottom, they won't see marine animals.
5. If the shop .... [close], then lots of other businesses like cafés will close, too.
6. If you speak to the teacher like that, you ....[get] into trouble.
7. Life .... [be] easier in the future.
8. If he .... [not take] an umbrella, he will get wet.
9. Don't worry. I'm sure .... [you / find] your driving licence.
10. I'm going out for about an hour .... [you / be] here when I get back?
11. I .... [visit] you next week.
12. That's a great idea. We .... [invite / will] lots of people.
13. Tourists .... [should] damage our monuments.
14. We .... [should] take things that belong to others.
15. What .... [eat / should / I] if I'm ill?
16. If we don't have any rice to use, we .... [shouldn't] buy some.
17. When you drop rubbish on the floor, you .... [pick] it up.
18. People who are addicted to eating sweets .... [eat should] fruit instead.
19. When you go to the library, you .... [reads] many useful books.
20. What .... [I do] if I get up late?
21. Nabil .... [not play] when he has exams.
22. Ibrahim .... [help] his friends if they need help.
23. If you .... [travels] to another country, you will spend much money.
24. I think Ali .... [play] very well.
25. Nabil .... [study] hard when he goes home.
26. People .... [should] smoke in hospitals.
27. If you .... [not study] hard for the exam, you won't pass.
28. Computers ....[will been] cheaper in fifty years.
29. ....[do / think] that this jacket won't be useful?
30. If everyone ....[shop] online, the shops in our towns and cities will close.
31. Can you give me .... [any] tea, please?
32. My little brother sometimes eats .... [a little] grapes for breakfast.
33. A dog is .... [a] animal.
34. No, there aren't .... [some] figs.
35. She doesn't have .... [some] meat.
36. We don't have .... [many] information about Uganda.
37. I'd like to have .... [any] water.
38. I study English for .... [a little] hours.
39. Go along this street, then ...... [turns] left.
40. .... [not] cycle here.
41. Please, ... [sat] down.
42. Revise the lesson and .... [does] the exercise.
43. .... [Stops] playing on your phone and listen to me.
44. Please, ... [going] to the shop and buy some sugar.
45. First, ... [puts] some water in a kettle.
46. .... [Went] to the ticket office now.
47. It is hot. .... [Opening] the window, please.
48. .... [not / use] your mobile in the library.
49. Don't .... [drank] water from the canal.
50. Do you think .... [too much] people are here today?
51. .... [not play] in the street.
52. He .... [have / too many] problems.
53. I wanted to visit the museum yesterday, but there .... [be / enough] time.
54. I love samosas with .... [any] hot tea.
55. She eats .... [a little] sweets.
56. .... [Heats] some butter in a frying pan.
57. .... [Washing] some beans and put them in a pan.
58. I know how .... [sew] costumes.
59. Ali .... [not know how] to drive a car.

60. Magdy .... [be able to] go diving.
61. .... [you know] how to do any of the types of art?
62. Hala .... [be not able to] draw well.
63. Can you .... [to play] football or tennis?
64. Hany can .... [plays] the guitar.
65. She .... [can] speak French. It's very difficult for her.
66. Firefighters .... [able] put out the fire.
67. I .... [not know] how to use this phone.
68. .... [I / not] able to come to the party.
69. Ola .... [know how] use the washing machine so her mother does the washing up.
70. I have a .... [plastic / black / small] bag.
71. She has .... [blue / big] eyes.
72. Grandpa has a .... [big / old / fantastic] house.
73. There is a .... [table / wooden / large] in our house.
74. My sister bought .... [black / long / a] dress.
75. The carpenter has a .... [black / metal / small] box.
76. I went shopping for dresses and found some lovely .... [one].
77. I need a new phone but I don't know where to buy .... [ones].
78. .... [Those] gold earrings in my hand are my grandmother's.
79. That's not a very good photograph but this is .... [better / a / one]?
80. We .... [going / buy] a new villa as decided.
81. It's going to .... [becoming] very hot tomorrow.
82. Adel .... [going / travel] to Hurghada.
83. She .... [not / going] watch TV this evening.
84. It's Ali's birthday next week. His sister .... [buy] him a present.
85. I am going to London next week. I .... [going / stay] with some friends.
86. Don't use classroom 5 because some men .... [paint] it this afternoon.
87. Fawzy .... [not work] next week because he has a holiday.
88. When I was three years old, I .... [don't] use to go to school.
89. Ahmed...................... [study] for his maths exam at the moment.
90. Judy...................... [go] to the library last night.
91. I didn't use to...................... [understands] English, but now I speak it well.
92. Sara...................... [do] her homework when her friend visited her last night.
93. We...................... [go] to secondary school in two years.
94. Mona has .... [black / long / beautiful] hair.
95. There is a big .... [black / fat] cat.
96. He made a .... [round / beautiful / wooden] table.
97. We had a .... [long / nice] holiday in Alexandria.
98. When I was three years old, I .... [don't] use to go to school.
99. Ahmed...................... [study] for his maths exam at the moment.
100. Judy...................... [go] to the library last night.
101. I didn't use to...................... [understands] English, but now I speak it well.
102. Sara...................... [do] her homework when her friend visited her last night.
103. We...................... [go] to secondary school in two years.
104. What did you .... [ate] for lunch yesterday?
105. My mum .... [makes] lunch now.
106. He doesn't .... [plays] tennis.
107. In the past, we .... [use] to live on a farm.
108. I didn't .... [met] you yesterday.
109. .... [Did] your friend send you an email next week?
110. What .... [do] Ola use to do when she was young?
111. My mother always .... [wake] me up early.
112. While they were .... [study], the phone rang.
113. When the phone rang, Rana .... [eats].
114. I .... [not / study] English yesterday.

Paragraphs

السؤال السادس فى ورقة الإمتحان (سؤال الباراجراف) ويطلب منك كتابة فقرة أو ايميل من حوالى 90 كلمة ولا بد أن تراعى القواعد اللغوية وعلامات الترقيم وتحسين الخط وترابط الأفكار عند الكتابة وهذه الفقرات (الباراجرافات) ليست للحفظ بل هى للقراءة الجيدة لتتمكن من خلالها من معرفة كيفية الكتابة واستنباط بعض الأفكار.

- مقدمة ثابتة يمكن أن تستخدمها فى أى موضوع.

No one can deny that " عنوان الموضوع " is an interesting topic to write about.

لا أحد يستطيع أن ينكر أن " اسم الموضوع " موضوع شيق لنكتب عنه .

- خاتمة ثابتة يمكن أن تستخدمها فى أى موضوع.

Finally, I hope that I have covered all the main ideas of the paragraph.

فى النهاية أتمنى ان أكون قد قمت بتغطية كل الأفكار الرئيسية للباراجراف"

- يكون شكل البريد الالكترونى كالتالى:

From:	الراسل
To:	المرسل إليه
Subject/About:	الموضوع

- Greeting التحية : Hi, / Hello,/ Dear ..

أهلاً / مرحباً/عزيزى.....

مقدمة ثابتة

- I'm happy to write to you. How are you and your family?
- I'd like to tell you about .... الموضوع.......

- Body هيكل الموضوع: the topic sentence

الجملة الرئيسية

....

- Closing الخاتمة :

خاتمة ثابتة

- Best wishes. / Yours... /See you soon.

مع أطيب الأمنيات/ صديقك .. / أراك قريبا

- I'm looking forward to seeing you.

أتطلع إلى رؤيتك

- Signature التوقيع : Sender's name اسم الراسل

Example

From:	Adel
To:	Ibrahim
Subject/About:	My trip to Alex

Dear Ibrahim

I'm happy to write to you. How are you and your family? I'd like to tell you about my trip to Alex. I visited Alex last Friday. I went with my family. We went by train. There were many people on the train. We had a nice time in Alex. My cousins in Alex were very happy to see us. We visited Alexandria library. We enjoyed the beach and took many photos by the sea. We also played football. It was a great day.

See you soon,

Best wishes, Adel

- جمل تصلح لمواضيع مختلفة:

موضوعات إيجابية

1. No one can deny that ...... has an important role in our life.
   - لا أحد يستطيع أن ينكر أن .... له دور مهم فى حياتنا.
2. It helps us a lot.
   - إنه يساعدنا كثيراً.
3. All people like ....
   - كل الناس تحب ....
4. It's / They're very useful and important for us.
   - إنه/إنهم مفيدين و مهمين جداً لنا.
5. We should do our best towards ....
   - يجب أن نبذل قصارى جهدنا تجاه........
6. Finally, we should care for ....
   - فى النهاية، يجب أن نهتم بـ ....

موضوعات سلبية

1. We all agree that..... is dangerous/ bad / ..... .
   - تتفق جميعاً أن .... خطير/سئ.
2. It is not good for our country.
   - إنه ليس جيد من أجل بلادنا.
3. We should try to stop it.
   - يجب علينا أن نحاول منعه/إيقافه.
4. It's / They're very bad for us.
   - إنه/إنهم سيئين جداً لنا.
5. We will be happy if we get rid of ....
   - سنكون سعداء إذا تخلصنا من ....

موضوعات الزيارات والرحلات

1. Yesterday / Last week I went to.... / I visited....
   - أمس/الاسبوع الماضى ذهبت إلى.......... / زرت ....
2. I went with my family, friends, school, ...
   - ذهبت مع عائلتى/أصدقائى/مدرستى.......
3. We went by bus , car , train , ...
   - ذهبنا بالأتوبيس/السيارة/القطار/.......
4. We got up early in the morning.
   - استيقظنا مبكراً فى الصباح..........
5. We were all happy.
   - كنا جميعاً سعداء.
6. We enjoyed a lot.
   - استمتعنا كثيراً

7 We saw many beautiful things.
- رأينا الكثير من الأشياء الجميلة.

8 We took selfies.
- التقطنا صور سيلفى.

9 We had lunch together.
- تناولنا الغداء سوياً.

10 We made friends with new people.
- كوننا صداقات مع أشخاص جُدُد.

11 We like this place very much.
- نحب هذا المكان جداً.

12 We want to visit it again.
- نريد أن نزوره مرة أخرى.

- أحيانا يطلب منك التحدث عـن شخصية مشهورة (لاعـب كـرة مـثلا) أو شخصية مفضلة لديك أومثلك الأعلى (والدك / صديقك / عمك ، إلخ ...)
- يمكن أن تستخدم الجمل التالية فى الموضوع مع مراعـاة الشخصيـة التى تتحدث عنها وطبيعة عملها وصفاتها الشخصية والجسدية كـمـا يجـب أن تراعى كتابة الجمل بجانب بعضها وليس جمل منفصلة .

1 I admire ……….. very much.
- إننى معجب بـ ……… جداً.

2 He is my hero / favourit sports star.
- إنه مثلى الأعلى/نـجمى الرياضى المفضل.

3 He is active and hardworking.
- إنه نشيط ومجتهد.

4 He is also kind and helpful.
- إنه عطوف ومتعاون.

5 He helps many people.
- إنه يساعد الكثير من الناس.

6 He is very famous.
- إنه مشهور جداً.

7 Many people love him.
- الكثير من الأشخاص يحبونه.

8 We are proud of him.
- إننا فخورين به……….

9 He has got (black / curly / blond) hair.
- لديه شعر (اسود/مجعد/أشقر).

10 He has a big smile on his face.
- لديه إبتسامة كبيرة فى وجهه.

11 He does great things.
- إنه يفعل أشياء عظيمة.

12 He does voluntary work.
- يقوم بالأعمال الخيرية.

13 He/She plays squash/tennis/volleyball …
- هو(يلعب)/هى(تلعب) اسكواش/تنس/الكرة الطائرة….

14 He's/She's tall/fast/strong.
- إنه طويل / سريع / قوى/إنها طويلة/سريعة/قوية.

15 He can jump high/score goals …
- هو يستطيع أن يقفز عالياً/يحرز أهداف.

Shopping online التسوق عبر الانترنت

I love online shopping. Shopping online is great! Firstly, it saves a lot of time. If you don't want to spend lots of time travelling to the shops, you should try shopping online. You can stay at home and buy the things you want in a few minutes. Secondly, you have more choice online. Also, if more people shop online, there will be fewer cars on the road and less pollution! I will do all my shopping online when I am older. Some people prefer to go to the shops to see what they are buying and try it first.

Healthy diet غذاء صحى

It's very important to have a healthy diet. To have a healthy diet, you should eat a lot of fruit and vegetables, which are very healthy.
You can also eat a lot of rice, nuts and fish as they have a lot of protein. You shouldn't eat much food with a lot of salt and sugar in it. You shouldn't have much fat in your diet. You should eat a little meat and a few dairy products. To conclude, a healthy diet means eating enough healthy things like fish and vegetables, and not eating a lot of salt, sugar and fast food.

The Egyptian Museum of Modern Art
المتحف المصرى للفن الحديث

Last month, I visited the Egyptian Museum of Modern Art in Cairo. Egypt is famous for its ancient art. In my view, the artists were really good because they showed what life was like in Egypt in the past and now. There were portraits of both important and normal Egyptian people. I also saw lots of sculptures. My favourite thing in the museum was a painting called Al Madina by Mahmoud Said. It made me feel happy because it was very colourful. The best thing about the museum is that it is free to visit! I recommend visiting it if you are in Cairo.

Clothes in Ancient Egypt
الملابس فى مصر القديمة

In Ancient Egypt, men and women wore similar clothes. They both wore loose, white, linen clothes with a belt. Most of the time, Ancient Egyptians did not wear shoes but people sometimes wore expensive leather sandals. Children did not usually wear many clothes until they were about six years old. Then they started to wear the same clothes as their parents. Although Ancient Egyptians' clothes were simple, they loved to wear heavy, metal jewellery. Like some people today, they liked to wear beautiful gold necklaces and other jewellery.

Green inventions
الإختراعات النظيفة

Green inventions are environment-friendly. These inventions present solutions to environmental problems without damaging the

environment. Five Egyptian students from STEM Schools were able to develop an app to help small farmers save water and energy. In this app, farmers complete a simple form with information about their farmlands. This form is connected to a smart app which tells farmers the right amount of water that they need to irrigate their lands. The app also determines the amount of energy and the number of workers the lands need, according to their location and the season.

A blog post about yourself منشور عن نفسك

Hello, everybody. My name is Ahmed. I was born in 2003. I live in Aswan, in the south of Egypt. My address is 16, Oraby Street. I'd like to write to students who are fourteen years old. I'm very good at English, so I want to write in English. I like writing letters and taking photos with my new camera. I also like reading and swimming. In my free time, I help my father with his work on the farm where he grows crops and keeps animals. I like writing posts on social media.

My hero / A person that I am proud of
بطلي/ شخص أفتخر به

Today, my father is an important doctor. My father's life used to be difficult. He studied to be a doctor at Cairo University and used to work as a doctor, too, sometimes at night, to learn all he could. He then got a job at a big hospital in Cairo. He continued to work hard but he didn't stop his studies and soon he became one of the most important doctors in Cairo. Now, he works in a big hospital in New Cairo. In 2020, many people became ill and he worked every day for many weeks to help them.

Places to visit in Egypt أماكن يمكن زيارتها فى مصر

Egypt is a nice place to visit. There are a lot of interesting places. You can go to Giza, Luxor and Aswan. The weather is very good. The people are kind. The prices are cheap. There are many historical places in Cairo. The Egyptian museum is an important place to visit. It has many statues inside it. You can visit it to know about Egypt's past. Tourists can take many photos there. The pyramids of Giza are also very interesting. Tourists can enjoy riding horses and camels at the pyramids. They can also enjoy the sound and light show. They can visit the citadel and enjoy their time.

Helping the environment مساعدة البيئة

Our natural environment gives us everything that we need. We get air, water, food, and many other things from the environment. We can save the environment by making sure that we take care of the nature. We should save water. Water is very important in our environment, so we should never pollute water. We can recycle many things instead of throwing them away. Trees are good for the environment and help reduce air pollution. We should plant more trees. This will help to improve the size of natural places for animals. We should teach our children to look after the environment.

What you and your family usually do in the holidays
ماذا تفعل أنت و أسرتك فى الأجازات

Holidays are great. They give us a chance to have some rest. They also help us to renew our life and have some fun. As for my family, we don't get up early in the holidays. We do a lot of things in the holidays. We usually go to Alex and enjoy the sea and the beach. We like going to the Nile. We sometimes go to the park in the city centre. We play there and enjoy the fresh air. We also visit our grandparents. I love holidays very much.

A famous Egyptian مصرى مشهور

We should all be proud of Magdy Yacoub. He was born in 1935 in Bilbeis. His family used to travel to many places because his father was an important doctor. Magdy also became a doctor. He used to work in a special hospital in London. At this hospital, Magdy used to help to give people new hearts for the first time. Before the 1980s, people with heart problems often used to die. In 2009, Magdy Yacoub started a charity for ill children in Aswan. I love Dr Yacoub very much.

The importance of learning many languages
أهمية تعلم لغات عديدة

Learning other languages is very important. It is a form of communication with other nations because we can't understand other people without knowing their languages. There are many reasons why learning a new language is a good idea. It helps you to communicate with new people. It helps you to see things from a different view, or understand other cultures. It helps you to become a better listener. It helps you to understand both your home and the world better. It also gives people different abilities. It connects you to the international community.

Best Wishes

اجابة ليلة امتحان العمالقة تانية اعدادى الترم الثانى 2023

2) Dialogues :

1	2	3
1 time can I come 2 Shall I bring some books? 3 good idea 4 We will need to write down important notes. 5 You are right.	1 Of course 2 How can I do it? 3 What is the next step? 4 OK. 5 Yes, it is.	1 What does it have / include? 2 Yes, there were 3 They ate fantastic 4 What was your favourite one? 5 That's great.
4	**5**	**6**
1 Hi Rahma. 2 I'm free 3 to spend time together 4 What time can I come? 5 goodbye	1 I'm reading a book about ancient Egyptians 2 What did they wear? 3 They wore sandals 4 What about children? 5 not at all	1 I want a T-shirt. 2 Do you like it? 3 Can I have another one? 4 200 pounds. 5 OK. I'll have it.
7	**8**	**9**
1 Thanks 2 When did you buy it? 3 How much is it? 4 At the shop /Changing room. 5 Of course.	1 In Alexandria. 2 Where are you going to stay? 3 How are you going to travel? 4 Of course 5 Some fish	1 Where are you now? 2 What did you do yesterday? 3 It was nice. 4 We saw the coral reefs. 5 Great
10	**11**	
1 is to make a song 2 what after 3 is it an easy way to remember irregular verbs? 4 How do you learn it best 5 thanks a lot	1 My name is Mario. 2 How old are you? 3 where are you from? 4 47 flowers street, Rome. 5 you're welcome.	

3) Comprehension

1	1 because their brain doesn't understand it.	2 To train their brain to eat more healthily.
	3 b ate it and didn't like it.	4 a know because you have seen it before
	5 d a and b	
2	1 Learning has been the subject of much interest over many years	2 I think I learn through listening. (أى إجابة أخرى صحيحة)
	3 Ways of learning	4 b learners
	5 c clever	6 a different
3	1 No, they use them for fun and for work.	2 Because using the bike to go to school or work is a clean way of moving around.
	3 They use things that move on wheels	4 d the air clean
	5 c all people	6 b to put a vehicle in a place for some time

4) Choose

VOCABULARY

1-app	48-fast	95-theatre	142-casual	189-wildlife	236-shows
2-helicopter	49-to	96-free	143-cotton	190-damages	237-international
3-waste	50-oven	97-costumes	144-smart	191-down	238-European
4- headphones	51-healthy	98-artists	145-warm	192-drone	239-body
5-solar	52-eat	99-acting	146-comfortable	193-tortoise	240-touch
6-choice	53-snack	100-view	147-from	194-solve	241-after
7- translate	54-juicy	101-callgraphy	148-wear	195-for	242-expert
8-shopping	55-delicious	102-answer	149-linen	196-suitable	243-dialect
9- corrections	56-food	103-scenery	150-leather	197-seeds	244-national
10-owe	57-teenager	104-doing	151-trainers	198-green	245-contact
11- motorbike	58-recipe	105-acting	152-jumper	199-conservation	246-field
12-airport	59-chop	106-excited	153-sheets	200-filter	247-facial
13- business	60-beat	107-normal	154-handbag	201-bacteria	248-farm
14- into	61-frying pan	108-blind	155-leather	202-location	249-improve
15-motorbike	62-pour	109-orchetra	156-chemicals	203-system	250-expert
16-hurt	63-serve	110-deaf	157-from	204-chemicals	251-remember
17-cost	64-fresh	111-clarient	158-environment	205-farmland	252-with
18-much	65-fruit and nuts	112-Braille	159-crops	206-rock climbing	253-website
19- addicted	66-have strong body	113-international	160-by	207-stars	254-address
20-online	67-protein	114-imagine	161-soil	208-time	255-course
21-media	68-strong bone	115-famous	162-size	209-snorkel	256-around
22- angry	69-smells	116-became	163-industry	210-on	257-manage
23-headache	70-dairy	117-musical	164-picked	211-yesterday	258-body
24-model	71-fry	118-special	165-protect	212- later	259-voice
25-for	72-usual	119-proud	166-make	213-solutions	260-facial
26-explore	73-apples	120-sewing	167-luxury	214-…….	
27-think	74-spinach	121-wondered	168-cause	215-bored	
28-learn	75-sweet	122-read	169-changing	216-repaire	
29 -view	76-much	123-blind	170- fit	217-natural	
30-stops	77-for	124-recycle	171-price	218-cause	
31-eye	78-restaurant	125-firefighter	172-try	219-lend	
32-loud	79-cook	126-real	173-interested	220-drone	
33-spend	80-on	127-land	174-customer	212-take	
34- order	81-hungry	128-review	175-present	222-failed	
35-damaged	82-aged	129-recommend	176-too	223-proud	
36-by	83-soup	130-horrible	177-fits	224-disappointed	
37-for	84-island	131-island	178-moved	225-quiz	
38-how I can	85-diet	132-star	179-saved	226-explain	
39-horrible	86-explain	133-invite	180-solar panels	227- look up	
40-app	87-about	134-schoolboy	181-wind turbines	228-free	
41-addicted	88-fast	135-star	182-home	229-repair	
42-motorbike	89-……….	136-pilot	183-traditional	230-summary	
43-changing	90-olive oil	137-costumes	184-traffic	231-directions	
44-about	91-at	138-cartoon	185-away	232-manager	
45-stayed	92-sewing	139-see	186-reuse	233-achieve	
46-full	93-portraits	140-scenery	187-trekking	234-copy	
47-up	94-recommend	141-recycle	188-hunter	235-advantages	

STRUCTURE

1-will	23-shouldn't	45- some	67-striped,pink,cotton	89-are leaving	111-beautiful gold	133-will
2-will	24- should	46-any	68-beautiful, old, brown	90-doing	112-loose, white, linen	134-is working
3-feel	25- shouldn't	47-ask	69-strange, big, leather	91-going to	113-these	135-flew
4-find	26-shouln't	48-write	70-expensive, black, plastic	92-is playing	114-a different one	136-loves
5-will	27-don't	49-Don't make	71-nice, purple, wool	93-are going to travel	115-an old one	137-come
6-see	28-will you	50-play	72-a long, plastic, striped	94-are going to take	116-one	138-live
7-'ll happen	29-should find	51-are	73-beautiful, long, black	95-'m going to	117-ones	139-is raining
8- If	30-isn't	52-can	74-old, brown, leather	96-lives	118-one	140-usually walks
9-will get	31-enough	53-can	75-….	97-was playing	119-one	141-went
10-will	32- too many	54-can't	76-colourful, cotton	98-use to	120-one	142-start
11-will	33-any	55-is	77-short, old, gold	99-am starting	121-this	143-send
12-don't book	34-aren't	56-know	78-those	100-to go	122-ones	144-used to
13-will	35- enough	57-can	79-one	101-will	123-a big one	145-How
14-shops	36-is	58-can't	80-ones	102-is working	124-ones	146-will cut
15- will be	37-any	59-speak	81-are going to	103-flew	125-this	147-use to
16-when	38-some	60-don't know how to	82-is going to rain	104-loves	126-big, red, plastic	148-are taking
17-shouldn't	39-aren't	61-is	83-is going to pass	105-come	127-nice, new, green	
18-you should	40- a few	62-can	84-going to	106-ago	128-red, leather, gloves	
19- should	41-some	63-big, old,traditional	85-is going to	107-wore	129-lives	
20- is	42-some	64-new, red, electric	86-are you doing	108-is going to	130-was playing	
21- should work	43-a little	65-long, loose,cotton	87- is walking	109-send	131-am starting	
22-shouldn't	44- a little	66-long, old, wooden	88- visiting	110-used to	132-to go	

COMPLETE

1-don't know	23-travel	45- put	67-don't know	89-is studying	111-wakes
2-won't be	24-will play	46-go	68-I'm not	90-went	112-studying
3-has	25-studies	47-open	69-knows how to	91-understand	113-was eating
4-don't drive	26-mustn't	48-Don't use	70-small,black,plastic	92-was doing	114-didn't study
5-closes	27-don't study	49-drink	71-big,blue	93-will go	
6-will get	28-will be	50-too many	72-fantastic,big,old	94-beautiful,long, black	
7-will be	29-Do you think	51-Don't play	73-large, wooden table	95-fat,black	
8-doesn't take	30-shops	52-has too many	74-a long , black	96-beautiful, round,wooden	
9-you'll find	31-some	53-wasn't enough	75-small, black,metal	97-nice, long	
10-will you be	32-a few	54-some	76-ones	98-didn't	
11-will visit	33-an	55-a few	77-one	99- answered before	
12-should invite	34-any	56-Heat	78-these	100- answered before	
13-shouldn't	35-any	57-wash	79- a better one	101- answered before	
14-mustn't	36-any	58-to sew	80-are going to buy	102- answered before	
15-should I eat	37-some	59-doesn't know how	81-become	103- answered before	
16-should	38-a few	60-is able to	82-is going to travel	104-eat	
17-should pick	39-turn	61-Do you know	83-isn't going to	105-is making	
18-should eat	40-Don't	62-isn't able to	84-will buy	106-play	
19-should read	41-sit	63-play	85-am going to stay	107-used	
20-will I do	42-do	64-play	86-are painting	108-meet	
21-doesn't play	43-stop	65-can't	87-isn't working	109-will	
22-should help	44-go	66-are able to	88-didn't	110-did	

المراجعة رقم (4)

الترم الثانى

حمل الآن
مجانا وحصريا
ذاكرولي RaNia SaYed
WWW.ZAKROLYUP.COM حمل الان حصريا

Unit 7 Technology and the future

Complete the following dialogue :

1.Wafaa is talking with Rahma about technology.
Wafaa : What are you reading about, Rahma ?
Rahma : (1)..............
Wafaa : Are you interested in technology ?
Rahma: (2).......................................
Wafaa : (3).. one important invention ?
Rahma : Yes, I can. I think the mobile phone is.
Wafaa : (4)...................................For me, the internet is more important.
Rahma : (5)..?
Wafaa : Because it helps us do researches and get many things.
Rahma : I agree with you.

2"Hend and Huda are talking about the screen of the mobile".
Hend: You look sad! What's the matter?
Huda: My mobile screen (1)................................
Hend: (2)................................?
Huda: When I opened the box, it was damaged.
Hend: (3)....................................?
Huda: I ordered it last week.
Hend: When was the delivery?
Huda: It was today. What should I do?
Hend: (4)................................an email to them.
Huda: (5)...

3.Rashad and Omar are talking about types of technology.
Rashad : Do you know much about technology ?
Omar : (1)..
Rashad : What type of technology do you use every day ?
Omar :(2)..
Rashad : (3)...?
Omar : I use the internet to communicate with my friends and play games online.
Rashad : (4)..?
Omar : Yes, sometimes I've problems online.
Rashad : What should you do if you are worried about something online
Omar :(5)...

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. If the shops close, then lots of other . ...like cafe's will close, too. SB
a. jobs b. businesses c. ideas d. circles
2. The road is not big enough for cars, but you can go down it on a............ WB
a. train b. plane c. motorbike d. ferry
3. Do you ....that the weather will get hotter in the future ? WB
a. have b. invent c.give d. predict
4. Do you think there will be many .....in your English homework ? WB
a. corrections b. apps c. turns d. tools
5. I would like to ....the phone for a new one that is not damaged. SB
a. watch b change c. exercise d.text

6. It's a good idea to play ……… games in the evening. WB
a. noisy b. quiet c. exciting d.fast
7. I would like to …..a machine to tidy my bedroom ! SB
a. invite b. invent c. travel d. disappear
8. I think it is…………… to travel in time. It can't happen. SB
a. important b. impossible c.easy d. possible
9. We can only travel through…….., not time. SB
a.place b. replace c.space d.advice
10. You shouldn't…………… outside for too long if it is very hot in the desert. WB
a. try b. stay c. swim d. visit
11.If you don't……..the lesson' you should tell the teacher. WB
a. try b. stay c. understand d. visit
12. I like to wear my ……………….on the bus to listen to music.
a. helmet b. headphones c. glasses d. jacket
13. This message is written in German. Can you………… it into Arabic ?
a. transfer b. predict c. translate d. fix
14- ……………..are like planes, but they do not have wings!
a. Aeroplanes b. Motorbikes c. Helicopters d. Trains
15..I have many………… on my phone, like Facebook, SoundCloud and WhatsApp.
a. programs b. inventions c.jobs d.apps
16. The internet is one of the greatest ……..of the time.
a. predictions b. inventions c. corrections d. translations
17. Scientists will …………..a car that doesn't make any pollution in the future.
a. invite b. invent c. invest d. intend
18. Some birds have strong…….., so they can fly for a long distance
a. beaks b. wings c. tails d.legs
19. My teacher always asks me to write the……..of any project.
a. technology b. sounds c. resources d. speed
20. Old cars and factory rubbish cause the problem of………
a. correction b. development c. pollution d. technology
21. The cheetah can run ………the speed of 120.7 km/h.
a. on b. at c. in d. off
22.I like online shopping because we……….more choices online.
a. make b.do c.wake d.have
23. People use blankets to feel…….in cold weather.
a. bigger b. warmer c. colder d. cooler
24. Ayman gave an opinion, but Ashraf………….
a. agreed b. disagreed c. predicted d. guessed
25.. I'd like to ……. my new photos with my friends on the internet.
a. discuss b. share c.cut d. explore
26. it's……. today. I think it is going to rain.
a. hot b. windy c. sunny d. cloudy
27.I can't find my watch. It's……………
a. hurt b. disappeared c. sent d. found
28. When I go to bed, I turn my phone……………….
a. over b. of c. off d. on
29. You should……a break after sitting on a computer for a long time
a. make b. have c. do d. feel
30. My parents will take my phone…. if I play on it so much.
a. way b. away c. on d. off
31 Looking at a computer for a long time can give you a …………………
a. Stomachache b. Headache c. Toothache d. Backache
32.My grandchildren are completely…………….to computer games.
a. addicted b. useful c. worried d. possible
33. Students aren't……to talk during exams.

a. worried b. horrible c. allowed d. believed

34. There are lots of..............in factories.

a. machines b. matches c. games d. planets

35.I can't see the helicopter. It................behind the trees.

a. disappeared b. appeared c. replied d. explored

36..........the phone off when you are at the lessons.

a. Spend b. Addict c. Make d.Turn

37. Listening to loud music through headphones can damage your.............

a. taste b hearing c.smell d.sight

38. Teenagers shouldn't spend too much time on...........media.

a) society b) social c) sociable d) community

39. water...........became much more worse than the last ten years.

a) pollution b) population c) station d) decision

40- There was a/an...........in our class about how we help the environment.

a)debate b) interview c)conversation d) meeting

41. I prefer ....my friends to calling them.

a. sending b. texting c. speaking d. bringing

42.The girl ....like her mother. They both are tall and thin.

a makes b. takes c. looks d. gives

43.............will help us do many dangerous and difficult jobs in the future

a Animals b. Robots c. people d.insects

44. He is ill because he doesn't have................ sleep.

a. ready b. Possible c. outside d. enough

45.I think too much technology can........... you a headache.

a. make b. take c. Give d. spend

46. A : What is your........ about modern technology ?

B: I think it has made life easier.

a. problem b. opinion c. Headache d. app

47.I dropped my mobile by mistake. Its.... is damaged now.

a. mouse b. printer c. screen d. app

48. Because of Coronavirus, all school lessons are..........

a. inside b. outside c. Online d. offline

49.The screen of my phone was..........two days ago. I want a new one

a) damaged b) aged c) found d saved

50.Watching too much TV has many.......................

a) dangerousness b) dangerously c)dangerous d)dangers

51.Too much wind can............... many tree

a) repair b) damage c) save d encourage

52.Social media has a...............effect on us, so we should be careful

a) positive b) negative c) useful d)helpful

53.Using a mobile phone too much can.............you headaches.

a) give b) get c) make d) do

54.Many young people spend much time ....their social media

a) checking b) looking c) playing d) wasting

55. I have a.................when I watch too much TV

a) social media b)mistake c)headache d) headphone

56. He's very sad because his friends say..............things about him.

a)happy b) horrible c)comfortable d) afraid

57. I can t use my mobile phone because there is a problem...........it.

a on b) with c)for d) in

58. I can't find my toy. I think it.............somewhere.

a) hid b) felt c) disappeared d) dropped

59. Many scientists want to.......many places in the world.

a) invent b) communicate c) explore d)make

60. My parents advise me not to........friends with bad people.

a) make b)do c) spend d)stay
61.Scientists use solar ....to make electricity.
a) towers b)tunnels c) roads d)panels
62.Many people can..........their shopping online.
a) make b)do c) spend d)go
63. STEM school students follow the ....technology
a) lost b)least c) latest d)list
64.My brother likes to ....his mobile every year.
a) make b)waste c) change d)save
65.The tap has a.............to get hot and cold water.
a) lever b)hand c) lift d)bag
66.I would like to ....a machine to tidy my bedroom.
a) pull b)discover c) invent d)invite
67.You should stop.....................at me like this.
a.shouted b. to shout c.shouting d. to shouting
68.It took Heba three hours.................her homework.
a. finish b. finishes c. to finish d.finished

Grammar

1. What invention do you hope we.......... in the future ? SB
a. see b. will see c. would see d.saw
2. I think the headphones........... very useful for travelling. SB
a. will be b. are going to be c. be d. would be
3. Do you predict that the weather...........hotter in the future ? WB
a. gets b. got c. will get d. are getting
4. Life ....easier in the future. SB
a. is b. was c. will be d. were
5............shops close in the next ten years ? WB
a. Do b.Are c.Have d.Will
6.I hope I.......some money soon.
a. earns b. will earn c. earned d. earning
7.I agree that the jacket won't...........................useful in Egypt!
a. be b. is c.are d.was
8.I hope that Egypt....... the richest country in the world.
a. become b. will become c. becomes d. became.
9- Do you think there..........flying cars in the future?
a- is b- am going to be c- will be d- was
10-I think we will..............more robots in our schools.
a- has b- having c- had d- have
11. If I help my mother at the weekend, she............ have more free time. SB
a. ll b.'d c.'s d. should
12. If I.......to the shops, I will spend a lot of money. WB
a.go b.went c.goes d. going
13. What clothes..........if it's cold ? SB
a. I will wear b. will wear c. wear d- will wear I
14. When Huda........... Cairo, she will buy some new shoes. SB
a. visits b. visit c. visiting d. visited
15. If there is fish in the supermarket, I... a kilo.
a. buy b. 'll buy c. 'd buy d. bought
16. Tomorrow, if the weather ....fine, we will go out.
a. was b. is c. be d. being
17. What........................ if it rains ?
a. happens b. happen c. will happen d. happened
18. When I am 21, I .... a car.
a. buy b. will buy c. buying d. buys

19. Sally ....sad if she fails.
a. be b. was c. being d. will be
20. You............. tell a parent or teacher if you feel worried at something. SB
a.shoud b. shouldn't c. mustn't d.couldn't
21. You shouldn't watch videos on the internet if your head..............SB
a. had hurt b.'ll hurt c. hurts d.hurt
22.you................swim in the sea if it is very cold. WB
a. have to b. had to c. should d. shouldn't
23.Should I ....for too long on the internet if I have a headache? SB
a.stays b. stay c. to stay d. staying
24.When you............tired, you should have a break. WB
a.are b- be c. were d. will be
25.She ....play in the street when it gets dark.
a. should b. will c. shouldn't d. couldn't
26. If you want to get the high mark in maths, you..............
a. shouldn't study b. should study c. don't study d. studied
27. Do you know what will........in the future?
a happen b) happens c) happening d. happened
28.I'll call you when I.....at my hotel.
a) will arrive b) arrived c) arrive d.arrives
29. If we have more free time, we will......visit our grandparents
a) able to b) be able to c) be able d) able
30. I hope the clever jacket.......soon.
a) will use b) will used c) will be use d) will be used
31.Our parents..................to the supermarket to buy food in ten years.
a) didn't go b) haven't gone c) don't go d) won't go
32. If I go to the shops on Saturday, I..........some headphones. WB
a) buy b) bought c) am buying d) will buy
33.In 30 years, the world.......different.
a) be b) is c) will d) will be
34.Do you think ....join the basketball team?
a) I should b) should I c) should d) shouldn't
35.people shouldn't ....fast in the city centre.
a) drove b) to drive c) driving d) drive
36.if you want to get the park quickly , you........the bus. WB
a) will take b) take c) should take d) took
37. Children...................play in the street when it is very hot.
a. should b. shouldn't c. must d. doesn't
38. If you...............know the answer, you should ask your teacher.
a. doesn't b. isn't c. hasn't d. don't
39. What should they.......................when they are in Luxor?
a. do b. does c. did d. doing
40. You should help the poor if you...................rich.
a. have b. had c. has d. are
41.When Huda visits Cairo, she................some new shoes.
a .would buy b.buying c.buys d.will buy
42.That boy.....................a famous architect in the future.
a. is b.will be c.did d.was

2. Complete the sentences with the correct form:

1. Cafes........(closing) in the future. SB
2. I hope there ....(is) less air pollution. WB
3. I'm sure people........(use) drones in the future. SB
4. I think we........ (do) shopping online more. WB

5. Mona will look online for a new phone when she ....(get) home. SB
6. Hassan ....(not use) the internet to buy food when he is older. SB
7. Who will I talk to if I..................(not know) anyone at the school ? WB
8. If my mother.........(have) more free time, we will go out.
9-Sara........(buy) a car if she has enough money.
10. When we have free time, we....................(go) shopping.
11-What ....(you do) if you win the competition ?
12. If I'm not ill, I ....(not take) the medicine.
13.I think Basem.........(buy) a car in the future.
14. Do you think hend.........(get) high marks in the exams ?
15. People hope life.......(be) easier in the future.
16.I think Haytham ....(win) the school competition tomorrow.
17. If you .... (thinks) that your friend is addicted to social media, you should advise him. SB
18. When you drop rubbish on the floor, you ... (pick) it up. WB
19. If they don't change, maybe you should ....(finding) some new friends. SB
20. They should check that you can't buy anything when you...........(played) games online. SB
21. People who are addicted to eating sweets should................ (tries) eating fruit instead. WB
22. When you feel ill, you ....(see) a doctor.
23. What..................... (I do) if I've a problem ?
24. You ....(turn off) the lights when you go to bed.
25. You........ (not eat) food when it is still hot.
26. Hana .... (not stay) up late when she has a training.
27- Hassan will be sad if he.................(got) low marks.
28» What_..................(would) you do when you meet Ali?
29.He will feel tired if he..................(didn't) sleep well tomorrow.
30.She...................(won't) succeed. She is realty clever.

Unit 8 You are what you eat

1. Complete the following dialogue:

Mona : What is your favourite food ?
Nada : (1)...
Mona : Koshari ! Fantastic. (2)...................................?
Nada : rice, tomatoes and pasta
Mona : (3)... ?
Nada : yes, It is very delicious
Mona : What else do you like ?
Nada : (4).........................fish with rice. (5)…………………………?
Mona : I like Kofta very much.

2.Sara and Aseel are talking about healthy food.
Sara : What is healthy food ?
Aseel :(1)..............................
Sara : What are these types of food ?
Aseel : (2).............................
Sara : (3).............................?
Aseel : Because dairy products help us to have strong bones.
Sara : Great! (4)...........................?
Aseel : No. Sugar is bad for our teeth.
Sara : When is food usually healthy?
Aseel : (5).............................

3."Hussien and Abdullah are talking about food."
Hussein : I'm hungry. I would like to eat something.
Abdullah: (1)...?
Hussein : I would like to go to the new restaurant.
Abdullah: What kind of food do you like?
Hussein : (2)................................. Do you like hawawshi?
Abdullah: (3)... but it isn't my favourite food.
Hussein : (4)..................................?
Abdullah: My favourite food is pizza. (5)…………………..?
Hussein : yes , I like it .It's my favourite food, too.
Abdullah: Well, the same. I like the spicy food, too.

4.Hoda is talking with Lamees about food.
Hoda : Do you like food ?
Lamees : (1).....................................
Hoda : (2)..?
Lamees : I like rice and pasta.
Hoda : (3)..?
Lamees : Because they give me energy.
Hoda : Are you allergic to any kind of food ?

Lamees : (4)...
Hoda : What foods are you allergic to?
Lamees : (5)..

3-Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks ? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.
Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt,

a. Answer the following questions:

1. How much fruit should you have everyday?

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

2. What do you think about snacks? ……………………………..………………………
3. What is the main idea of the passage? ………………………………………………

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b , c or d:

4the underline word" delicious" is the opposite of…………………
a. terrible b. healthy c. good d. sweet
5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to.........
a. cakes b. crisps and cakes c. beans and vegetables d. snakes
6. Fish sometimes have..........
a. a lot of sugar b. a lot of salt c. a lot of fat d. a lot of food

2.It is important to eat the right things but we shouldn't forget about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fat or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they are bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth. Milk is useful for our teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are always bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

A) Answer the following questions:

1.What is the main idea of this passage?...
2. What does the underlined pronoun "these" refer to?..
3.Why do you think we should eat the right things?...

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Fizzy drinks are not.........for our bodies.
a) difficult b) good c) easy d) bad
5. Milk is good for our...........
a) blood b) teeth c) ears d) noses
6.The underlined word "forget" means to be.......................
a) unable to remember b) able to remember
c) able to help people for free d) unable to move to a place

4-choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

1. The small amount of food eaten between meals is called ....
a. snake b. snack c. lunch d. dinner
2. Rojak is a fruit snack which is very sweet and.............
a. salty b.sour c. spicy d. juicy
3 ....means having something that makes you ill when you eat or touch it.
a. Safe b. Allergic c. Kind d. Fresh
4 We love chicken and rice. they are ....
a. salty b. bad c. scary d. delicious
5. Many people like common .... such as ginger and cinnamon
a. spears b. species c. spices d.pieces
6. You cook hawawshi in the........ WB
a. heater b. oven c. offer d-fridge
7........means very nice to eat. WB
a. Sour b. Dirty c. Delicious d.healthy
8. She eats a lot of fish because it helps to make her..........WB
a. relaxed b. happy c. fat d. strong
9. In many places, people use fava beans to make........SB
a. pasta b.falafel c. soup d. dessert
10. Falafel is very ....in Egypt.
a' popular b. unknown c. different d. new
11 .My sister will do the ....after meals.
a. eating b. cooking c. washing up d. diving
12. Heba is allergic ....nuts, so she doesn't eat any cakes as they sometimes have nuts in them.
a. on b. off c.to d.about
13. A lot of fruit and vegetables are good..........our bodies.
a. at b. for c. to d.with
14.. We can't drink seawater. It is.....................
a. sweet b. spicy c salty d. fresh
15. Eating pasta and ice gives us.......................
a- salt b. sugar c cakes d. energy
16. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of .... and sugar
a. fat b. pasta c. beans d. salad
17. Judy plays Squash every week and needs to be........................
a. spicy b. healthy c. sweety d. unhealthy
18..I am.............to fish. When I eat it, it makes me ill.
a. addicted b. popular c. allergic d. ready
19-A/an...................someone who is between 13 and 19 years old.
a) child b) teenager c) adult d) baby
20 After athletics..............m my friends and I sometimes get some fast food.
a) practise b) practice c) fan d) experience
21. ....products like milk and cheese help us to have strong bones
a. Diary b. Daily c. Dairy d.Fairy
22. Put the milk in the fridge to keep it ....
a. hard b. fresh c. soft d.salty
23. The new restaurant......breakfast and lunch only.
a adds b. puts c. serves d. takes

24- ....two eggs in a bowl with a little milk to make an omelette
a beat b bake c.fry d.heat
25.The ....for making pizza was easy.
a. cook b. instruction c. recipe d. ingredient
26- Meat, cheese and nuts have................ in them. SB
a. salt b. protein c. sugar d. milk
27.please,............some tea into my cup. SB
a.heat b.pull c.beat d.pour
28.When the omelete is ready, take it out of the frying................ SB
a.glass b.Plate c pan d cup
29.put the eggs in the bowl and beat them with a.............. SB
a.Spoon b. feather c.fin d.beak
30.We ....things when we put them in our mouths. SB
a.smell b.see c. taste d. hear
31.which of these types of food doesn't have much protein ? WB
a.meat b. Nuts c. Fish d. Apples
32. Humans have 210.........in their bodies.
a. eyes b. ears c. bones d. hairs
33. The teacher asked the pupils to...their books out of bags.
a. make b. give c. take d. do
34.. Only eat......food. Don't eat canned food .
a boring b. fresh c. unhealthy d. salty
35. I don't like fried eggs .I like them.........
a- oiled b. boiled c. foiled d.served
36. Some people don't want to eat Durian fruits because they............terrible
a.smell b.serve c. taste d. hear
37.you should be careful when you use the...................
a.fork b.knife c. bowl d. plate
38.When you...............ice , it melts.
a.heat b.pull c.beat d.pour
39. Green, yellow and.................... are colours.
a. diet b. snack c. product d. purple
40. Cook the pasta in a large .... of boiling water
a. pin b. bin c. pan d. ban
41. Rice and pasta give us more......................
a. oil b. olive c. energy d.taste
42. In Egypt, we buy roasted.......at the streets.
a. fruits b. sweet potatoes c. pizza d.eggs
43. Zli Tokyo is the biggest city in .... WB
a China b. Rome c. Egypt d.japan
44. We Cook the pizza in the oven for ten....... WB
a.hours b.minutes c. seconds d.seconds
45. Eat some of all the.....of foods. SB
a. sizes b. colours c.flavours d.types
46.Take small...........of food but finish them. SB
a. amounts b. bins c.balls d.baskets
47. My grandfather ....a big farm in the countryside..
a. brings b. owns c. finds d. makes
48. Okinawa is a big............... in Japan.
a. town b. island c. country d. village
49.My dad........................ me with a cute puppy.
a. calmed b. upset c. surprised d. ordered
50.I asked the science teacher to.......the reasons of pollution to me.

a. explain b. have c. protect d. paint
51. Our organization depends........donation from the public
a. all b. in c.off d.on
52. The library was full of students revising .... the final exams.
a. for b. of c. to d. in
53. I feel .... - I didn't get any lunch today.
a. worried b. hungry c. thirsty d. excited
54. Spinach is a kind of ....
a. fruit b. snacks c. vegetables d. fats
55. Listening to quiet music can help you.......
a. eat b. mix c relax d.write
56. Doctors always advise people to have.......diets.
a. high b. big c. balanced d.full
57..........is a plant that can be green, red and yellow.
a. Lemon b. Pepper c. Fig d.sweet potato
58. Humans should eat enough ....of fruit and vegetables
a)types b) reasons c) results d)amounts
59.My little brother .... on me to help him do his maths homework
a)improves b) depends c) protects d) relaxes
60 This food has a nice.................
a)toast b) tasty c) taste s)test
61. I am..................to nuts, so I must be careful with what I eat.
a) addicted b) allergic c) ready d) interested
62. Doctors say he .... to be alive.
a) messy b) lucky c) unlucky d.bad
63. Everyone should have food that......................them energy.
a) has b) makes c) gets d.gives
64. My mother's food ....delicious. I like it very much
a) tastes b) feels c) hears d)touches
65.my mum likes to use............vegetables in the salad .it looks delicious.
a) fried b) chopped c) bad d)terrible
66. I usually help my mum to.........the food after she makes it.
a) try b) fry c) pour d)serve
67.People often eat in the.....................
a) living room b) bedroom c)dinning room d)bathroom
68.Most people like to eat pasta with a...............
a) fork b) knife c) pan d)bowl
69.Its ....to eat sweet and salty things together
a good b) normal d)nice d) unusual
70 In the evenings, I like to .... with some music and a nice meal.
a) worry b)work c) relax d)sleep
71.Pasta is the............. ingredient in koshari.
a) same b)main c) different d)soft
72.Our father......... when he told us that he would buy a new modern car.
a) surprised b)frightened c) laughed d)scared
73 Huda is worried about her exam...........
a) reasons b) results c) causes d types
74. You should............sure that you eat all types of healthy food.
a say b) take c) do d make
75. My mother was worried...........me when I came home late.
a with b) on c) about d) of
76. Food is healthy and good for you when it is....................
a. stolen b. fresh c. rotten d. terrible
77.Hearing and smelling are ....

a. subjects b. senses c. hobbies d. sports

Grammar

1. There are..........grapes left. Would you like some ? SB
a. a little b. a few c. much d. a lot
2. A : Would you like.........salt on your chips ? SB
B: No, thank you.
a. a little b. a few c. many d. several
3. She is allergic to nuts, so she doesn't eat....... WB
a. a few b. any c. some d. a lot of
4. DI don't like to have........salt in my food because it is not very healthy. WB
a. some b.any c. many d. several
5. I have........free time for hobbies because I work a lot.
a. a few b. much c. a little d. many
6. Would you like..........cake , Leila ? - No, thanks. WB
a. any b. some c. many d. plenty
7. my mother didn't buy .... tomatoes last week
a-any b. some c. much d. a little
8.There are.........notebooks on the table.
a-a lot of b.any c. much d. little
9. A:........you like falafel for breakfast ? B: Yes, I want a sandwich.
a. Would b. Does c. Are d. Have
10. Don't put too much sugar. II like ....sugar in my tea
a. a few b. a little c. a lot d. many
11. There are..........people in the museum today.
a. a little b. little c. a few d. a lot
12. There is ....milk in the fridge.
a. some b. any c. much d. many
13 _ ....two eggs in a bowl with little milk. SB
a. Beat b. Beats c. Beating d.beaten
14.............the knife to chop the vegetables.
a. Used b. Uses c. Use d.using
15. Wash some beans and................them in a pan. SB
a. puts b. to put c. putting d.put
16.........foul mudammas with warm bread. SB
a. To serve b. Serve c. Serving d.serves
17.........vegetables into small pieces. SB
a Chopping b. To chop c. Chops d.chop
18. ....write on your desk. keep it clean.
a. Didn't b. Aren't c. Don't d. Doesn't
19.To make a video call.......................... on your tablet.
a.turns b.turned c.turning d.turn
20 . I don't like this soup.There is too......salt in it. WB
a. much b. many c. enough d.few
21. Can I have some more sugar, please ? There is.....in this tea. WB
a. too much b. too many c. a few d. not enough
22. Let's not go to the beach. There are.......people there today. WB
a. too much b. too many c. a little d. a few
23. Could you get a few tomatoes ? I don't have.........for the salad. SB
a. enough b. much c. a little d. a few
24. You should only eat..........sugar. SB
a. much b. many c.few d. a little

25. Add............salt to the chips, I don't like much salt.
a. much b. many c. a few d. a little
26- I don't like these cakes because they have .... sugar in them. WB
a too much b too many c enough d a lot of
27- There is not .... rain for orange trees to grow in the desert. WB
a too much b too many c enough d a lot of
28- There are .... people on the beach today. Let's go to another one. WB
a too much b too many c enough d a lot of
29. Only..........students came to school yesterday.
a. a lot b. a few c. little d.any
30. You can't drink sea water because there is....salt in it.
a. not enough b. too many c. too much d.a few
32. The bag is too heavy. There are.....books in it.
a. enough b. a few c. too many d. too much
33. I don't have......money for a sandwich.
a. a little b. a lot c. a few d. enough
34. ....sugar is bad for health.
a. Enough b. Too many c. Too much d. A little
35. A:..........you like to drink some juice ? - B: Yes, please.
a. Could b. Would c. Are d.Can
36.There are ....cars in the centre of the city.
a. a lot b. a few c. a little d. much
37.Hurry up? We only have a ....before the bus leaves.
a. lot of b. a few c. a little d. much
38 There are.......expensive new flats next to the river.
a) an b) a c)any d. some
39.Would you like ....juice?
a) any b) a few c)many d. some
40.liverpool has———of great players like Mohammed Salah.
a. some b. a few c. many d. lots
41.I..............got any money .I think I won't buy a new bike.
a. have b. don't c. has d. haven't
42...................some rice with fish ?
a. Do you like b. Have you got c. Would you like d. Is there
43.It's very quiet. There are...........people here today.
a. many b. a few c. a little d. a lot of
44. Don't......................friends with bad people.
a. made b. making c. makes d. make
45.There are too...............................books in the bag. I can't carry it.
a. few b. much c. many d. enough
46.He is poor, he has.......................money.
a. many b. much c. a lot of d. little

2. Complete the sentences with the correct form:

1. When she is playing netball, she drinks...........(a few) water. WB
2. I eat..............(a little) healthy snacks. SB
3. I eat..................(a lot) rice and pasta every day. SB
4. Would you like.................(any) coffee. SB
5. My mom likes to put.............(any) spices in food
6. Do you have.............. (some)pens in your bag ?
7.I ....(not want) any orange juice
8.I don't put................(some) salt on my chips.

9...................(Will) you like to eat fish for lunch ?
10.I don't have..........................(some) cheese in the fridge.
11. My aunt has.........................(a little) hens on the farm.
12. Eat.......................(a lot) fruit. It is good for you.
13. Please,..................(adding) some olive oil on salad. SB
14...................(Heats) some oil in a pan. WB
15.....................(Not boil) oil more than one time. SB
16...................(Turns) the lights off before you sleep. WB
17. When water boils,..................(turns) off the stove.
18. ....(Does) exercise after school.
19.. Don't..................(touching) electric wires
20.. Always.......(to add) olive oil to salad.
21....................... (Not serve) food in broken dishes.
22. Don't...................(heats) butter for too long.
23. I don't like this tea. There is too.........(many) sugar in it!
24. There are too.......... (much) people in the market today.
25.Add............. (a few)sugar to the tea, I don't like much sugar.
26.Can I have........... (any) water ?
27. There...................(aren't)enough milk to make hot chocolate.
28.There is............(too many) salt in this recipe
29.............(Would)you like coffee?" "No, I don't. I prefer tea.
30.There's...................(a few) juice in the glass
31.There aren't...............(some) students in the classroom.
.32. I ate...............(a little) sandwiches. They were really delicious.

Unit 9 Watch, Listen and make

1.Osama and Islam are talking about their plan for the next weekend.

Osama : Where are you going to spend your weekend?
Islam : (1).. .
Osama : Great! (2)...?
Islam : No, I didn't visit it before. It's my first visit.
Osama : From my point of view, you'll like the Egyptian Museum of Modern Art.
Islam : (3)..?
Osama : I think that because the artists were really good.
Islam : When can I visit it?
Osama : (4).. .
Islam: (5).. . I'll go at 8 am.

2.Lamar and Talia are talking about the end-of-year show.

Lamar : Mrs Hania says we can have an end-of-year show!
Talia : Great! (1)...?
Lamar : It will be about the play we read in the English class.
Talia : (2)..!
Lamar : We need help. (3)..?
Talia : Yes, Lamar is able to act.
Lamar : What about writing scripts?
Talia : (4).. .
Lamar : (5).. .
Talia : We could call Azza to know if she knows how to paint scenery.

3.Amina is asking Salwa about the place she is going to.

Amina : Good morning, Salwa. Where are you going?
Salwa : (1).. .
Amina : (2)..?
Salwa : Because there is a lecture.
Amina : (3)..?
Salwa : It is about musical instruments all over Egypt.
Amina : Can I come with you?
Salwa : (4).. .
Amina : What time should we meet?
Salwa : (5).. .

Randa asks Rasha about her plan for this evening.

Randa : Good afternoon, Rasha. How are you?
Rasha : Good afternoon, Randa. (1).. .
Randa : Where are you going?
Rasha : (2).. .
Randa : (3)..?
Rasha : To meet my brother. He's coming from Malaysia.
Randa : (4)..?
Rasha : His plane arrives at 8 o'clock.
Randa : I hope he arrives safely.
Rasha : (5).. .

5.Helal is inviting Mazen to come to his home to watch the match together.

Mazen : Hello, Helal. How are things?
Helal : Fine, Mazen. (1)..?
Mazen : Yes, I'd like to. What can we do?
Helal : (2).. . Would you like to watch it with me?
Mazen : (3).. . Shall I bring food with me?
Helal : No, but could you bring your tablet?
Mazen : Of course. (4)..?
Helal : At seven thirty pm.
Mazen : Great! I'll bring my camera to take nice photos.
Helal : (5)... .

4-choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

1. I can........scenery if you want, but I can't do make-up. SB
a. explore b. paint c.sew d.have
2. There were........of important and normal Egyptian people in the museum. SB
a. portraits b. plays c. cartoon d pottery
3.I........visiting the Museum of Modern Egyptian Art if you are in Cairo. SB
a. show b. recommend c. prevent d. protect
4.My dress is damaged, so my mother is...............it. WB
a. cleaning b. sewing c. tiding d. washing
5. Many people are interested.........watching football matches.
a) in b) at c) on d)onto
6.The garden was full of ....and fascinating flowers.
a) active b) ugly c) funny d) colourful
7.The kids spend their Saturdays watching .... on TV
a) cartons b) cartoons c) costumes d)views
8.A/ An........................is an object that is used for playing music.
a) tool b) machine c) material d) instrument
9 – Can we see the play at the..............., Dad?
a) park b) theatre c) museum d) library
10. you don't have to pay to get into the concert. It's.........................
a. expensive b. empty c.free d. amazing
11-The children wore historical ....for the school play.
a. uniforms b. clothes c. costumes d. customs
12. All these pictures were painted by local.................
a. writers b. pianists c artists d. musicians
13.I can talk to the people at drama club about ....
a. reading b.running c.painting d.acting
14.In my ....,the statues showing people wearing the clothes really teach you about life in the past.
a. think b. note c. view d.review
15.Aya is learning........She wants to improve her handwriting.
a) technology b) biology c) geography d) calligraphy
16.The museum is full of........and many other historic objects.
a) theatres b) statues c) stadiums d) castles

17.Heba can't ....the phone as she is busy now.
a.make b.call c.answer d.have
18.The........on the stage was fantastic.
a.scene b.view c.scenery d.theme
19.She is good at ....make-up
a.giving b.taking c.doing d.having
20. Many..........people read the music using Braille.
a. deaf b. strange c. blind d. disabled
21.What..............do you think musicians need ? SB
a. money b. skills c. time d. power
22.Try to help ....people by solving the problems that they can have. SB
a. sleepy b. lazy c. disabled d. brave
23.What is your favourite musical instrument ?................. SB
a. cook b. clarinet c. laptop d. TV
24.Ahmed usually plays the violin in a / an .... on Sundays
a.orchestra b.music c.invitation d.opera
25.That girl is ...., so she cannot hear you.
a. blind b. deaf c. disabled d. strong
26 My sister likes to make her own clothes by herself. She likes...........
a) swimming b) seeing c) sewing d) sawing
27..she............ why Jo was hiding behind the newspaper. SB
a. wandered b. wondered c. read d. cried
28.The system that blind people use to read is called -----------------------
a. Calligraphy b. orchestra c. Braille d. Sign
29. The students are .... They come from many different countries.
a. travelers b. national c. international d. ancient
30...................... you have just won a million pounds.
a. Put b. Decide c. Imagine d. Join
31. That woman is ....Her photo is in all the newspapers.
a. hero! b. graduate! c. famous! d. good!
32..Louis Braille................ blind after an accident when he was three
a. born b. made c. had d. became
33..flutes, celloes and trumpets are...............instruments.
a. historical b. personal c. electrical d. musical
34.-Ali uses a..............because he cannot walk
a. armchair b. wheelchair c. stool d.stair
35.A/An........person can't use the parts of the body in the way other people can
a. blind b. disabled c. deaf d.artist
36.There are ....schools for deaf people who cannot hear.
a) special b) tourist c) crowded d) ugly
37.My sister has passed all her exams with good marks, and we are very.....of her.
a.worried b. pleased c.proud d. crowded
38.................. means the things that happen in a film. WB
a. Ideas b. Actions c. Articles d. Views
39. There's a great................. from the top of the tower. WB

a. review b. watch c. view d. few

40. We should...................... all our plastic to use again. WB

a. burn b. recycle c. throw d. damage

41. A.......................... is able to stop fires. WB

a. police officer b. pilot c. manager d.firefighter

42-. The snakes are very .... animals. I'm frightened of them

a.boring b. afraid c. scary d. nice

43.Jurassic World is a/an ....film. It's very exciting.

a.funny b. real c. boring d. adventure

44.Four prisoners .... through a hole in the fence.

a.ran b. waved c. escaped d. gave

45.A............is a large park with machines to ride on, restaurants, etc.

a. theme park b. safari park c. garden d. beach

46. His new sculpture looks ------- . I can't believe that he made it.

a.funny b. real c. weak d. small

47.The pilot managed to .... the plane safely.

a. stay b. give c.land d.finish

48.I read a..............of that book. it said it was very good.

a. revision b. revenge c. review d. letter

49. Ahmed El-Sakka is a famous .... I love him so much.

a. player b. singer c. writer d. star

50.I .... this film if you like exciting and scary films

a. invite b. request c. recommend d. offer

51.I really don't like her at all - she's ....!

a. interesting b. nice c. helpful d. horrible

52.A/An.........................is a piece of land completely surrounded by water

a. island b. lake c. beach d. river

53- The children all wore funny...............to the family party, Ahmed was a firefighter! WB

a. contents b. costumes c. concerts d.customs

54.Lara always gives her grandmother a big................when she sees her. WB

a) hug b) huge c) hide d) hall

55. My little brother started to.................after he fell and hurt his hand. WB

a) carry b) cry c.dry d.fry

56. My brother always......my things and I can't find them.

a)hits b) appears c) disappears d) hides

57.My teacher asked me to............notes of the important points.

a) have b) see c) take d) do

58.I feel very proud .... be a part of the Egyptian team.

a) of b) to c) on d) with

59. My little sister always...my father a hug when she sees him.

a) has b) gives c) takes d) lends

60. My teacher asked me to tell the class the..........points of the lesson.

a) unimportant b) main c) scary d) damaged

61. I like my friend as she always....to help me when I need.

a) offers b) requests c) advises d) recommends

62. Adel Imam is a famous.........He shares in many films.

a) actor b) painter c) writer d) player

63. My friend is very sad because his grandfather.....yesterday.

a) died b) lived c) stayed d) slept

64. went to a theme.......and rode on the big wheel. It was exciting.

a) park b) bark c) brake d) break

65. Many thieves tried to........ but the police stopped them.

a) escape b) save c) collect d) recycle

66.I liked that film. I thought the....was exciting.

a move b) movement c) motion d) action

67.The Police told my father not to....his car here.

a) park b) bark c) brake d) break

68.From the top you get a fantastic .... of the city.

a)review b) site c) opinion d) view

69.I read a film ....to know what the film is about

a)review b) revision c) view d) opinion

70. I went to the theatre last week and saw an exciting.......................

a) match b) game c) sport d) play

71. My friend Hadeer is good at writing........for plays.

a) scripts b) scenery c) costumes d) instruments

72.I went to my brother's school party and the pupils wore nice................

a) photos b) scripts c) costumes d) statues

73. I asked my sister to........the phone because I was doing my homework.

a) reply b) use c) answer d) question

74.I like walking along the Nile to see the beautiful......

a) rubbish b) scenery c) pollution d) traffic

75. A......... is a painting or photograph of a person's face.

a) statue b) portrait c) scenery d) play

76.He had a terrible accident last month and it left him.......

a) messy b) noisy c) happy d) disabled

77.He's blind, so he goes to a......school for the blind.

a) private b) special c) general d) public

78. My brother likes writing..........for plays.

a) photos b) scripts c) costumes d) statues

79.I We went to a big party last night and we found it........It was cool!

a) surprising b) boring c) terrible d) horrible

80.Reda likes music. He wants to be a.......

a) musical b) musician c) waiter d) writer

81. A......person is the person who can't hear.

a] blind b) deaf c) proud d) happy

82. I don't like that film. It was...........

a) amazing b) nice c)cool d) scary

83. had a/an........from my friend to his birthday party.

a) request b) invitation c) 0ffer d) recommendation

84.people should have many............to be able to get a good job.

a) skills b) friends c) artists d) skulls

85. A-----------is a period of a hundred year.

a) century b) country c) scenery d) centre

86. The teacher chose Marwa to...........in the new play.

a) make b)do c) write d)act

Grammar

1.Do you know how to ....an instrument. SB

a.playing b.play c.played d.plays

2.............you able to speak French ? yes, I am. SB

a.Were b.Are c.Can d.Do

3.I..............talk to people at drama club about acting. SB

a.am able b.is able to c.Can d.Do

4.He can't swim, but he...........play football very well. SB

a. can b. can't c. is able d. isn't able

5.Hend ....play tennis, but she can ride a bike. SB

a. don't b. can't c. hasn't d. isn't

6. .... Ramy able to drive his car well?

a.Is b.Does c.Can d.Did

7.Do you ....how to use the computer?

a.knew b.knows c.knowing d.know

8. Can your brother................fast?

a. runs b. ran c. run d. running

9. My father is very busy. He...................take many holidays.

a. can't b. has c. hasn't d. can

10.......................drive a car?

a. He can b. He can't c. Can he d.Can

11.......................you able to hop on one leg?

a.Are b.Do c. Would d. Can

12.could you teach me how......... the violin?

a. plays b.play c. playing d. to play

13.I was wondering if you would like................ my house tomorrow. SB

a. to come b.coming c. comes d come

14- .... you like to see a film of Little Women ? - Of course. SB

a-Did b. Are c. Would d. Will

15.........I bring some table tennis balls ? SB

a. Am b. Have c. Shall d. Would

16..........you bring me fruit juice ? SB

a. Would b Shall c. Could d. Do

17. Would you like to..................the zoo?

a. visit b. visited c. visiting d. visits

18. Would you mind if you.................the dishes?

a. washes b. wash c. washing d. to watch

19. Mariam and I ....how to sew clothes.

a. knows b. knowing c. can d. know

20. ....he play a musical instrument?

a. Can b. Is c. Are d. Do

21. Is she...................to cook well?

a. can b. know c. knows d. able

22.Sally can ....a plan for the next weekend.

a) makes b) making c) made d) make

23.Are you ....remember your dreams?

a] able to b) can c) know how to d) knows how

24....................you come to the dub tonight?

a) Do b) Can c) Are d) Have

25.I think my computer is broken. I don't know................send any emails.

a) can b) how c) how to d) to

26..I'm..................... start work tomorrow.

a) can b) able to c) able d) know how to

27..I...................... see without my glasses.

a) don't know b) not able to c) no able to d) can't

28.Hens have got wings, but they.....................fly.

a.can't b. able to c.can d. aren't able

29.I...................able to play well today. I trained well yesterday.

a.can b. am c.know how d.can't

30.My sister..................how to cook. She is too young.

a.can't b. isn't c.doesn't know d. knows

31.Shall I......... some table tennis balls ? SB

a.bringing b. brings c.bring d. brought

32.What time should I .... to your house ? SB

a.came b. come c.coming d. comes

33.Would you............ come to my house to listen to some music ? SB

a.like b. liking c.liked d. like to

34.if you try hard, you..........pass your exams.

a | can b) can't c) be able to d) able to

35. Can you help me? I............never understand this.

a)can b) can't c) able to d) know how

36. I have to go to a business dinner tomorrow night, so I........come to the party. I'm very sorry.

a) must b) have to c) can d) can't

37. I'm able to draw and........

a) paint b) painting c) to painting d) painted

38. She.........know how to cook at all.

a) isn't b) hasn't c) doesn't d)can't

39. I can write English well, but my sister....

a) can b) can't c) is d) isn't

40.Nabil and Emad .... to play together, they are free.

a) can b) is able c) knows d) are able

Complete the sentences with the correct form:

1.Can you………………. (to play) football or tennis ?
2.………….(you know) how to do any of the types of art ?
3-I know how ………..(sew) costumes.
4. Hany can………(playing) the guitar
5..Omar is busy, he……………(can) play football now.
6.She…………….(able) to read music by her hands.
7.The disabled woman can't ………… (goes) up stairs.
8.……………..(be) you able to plan your day well ?
9. He………..(not know) how to play an instrument.
10.They………….(able to) sew costumes.
11. My little sister can't……………….(feeding) herself.
12. My brother………. ……(know) how to use a computer.
13.This telephone is terrible. I…….(can) hear you at all
14. ………………………(she/know) how to sew clothes?
15. Let's……………..(listens) to some music.
16. Could you……………..(to bring) me some tea, please ?
.17.Samir…………(not/able) play the piano
18. I'd like…………(buy) a newspaper.
19 – We……………..(can) live without water.
20-A firefighter………….(are) able to stop fires.
21-Do you know how…………….(use) the internet?
22-……………….(Do) you able to play football or tennis?
23. A film star knows how…………….(acting) well.
24.Don't shout, I can……….(hears) you very well
25.Samy ……………….(not / able) send an email.
26. What time……….(shall) students come to school ?
27.Mariam…………(know) how to use the tablet

Unit 10 We are what we wear

1.Amal and Nawal are talking about shopping.
Amal : What did you do today?
Nawal : (1).. .
Amal : Did you buy anything?
Nawal : (2).. .
Amal : (3)..?
Nawal : I bought this coat. (4)..?
Amal : Yes, I like it a lot. It's very pretty. Where did you buy it?
Nawal : At the mall on 5th street.
Amal : Was it expensive?
Nawal : (5)... . It was on sale for 200 pounds.

2.Hana and Karim are talking about clothes.
Hana : Hello, Karim. Can I ask you some questions?
Karim : (1).. . What would you like to ask?
Hana : How many pairs of shoes do you have?
Karim : (2).. .
Hana : Which ones are your favourite?
Karim : (3).. .
Hana : (4)..?
Karim : My favourite clothes shops are suit clothing shops.
Hana : (5)..?
Karim : I have two bags.

3.Ayman wants to buy a jacket.
Shopkeeper : Can I help you?
Ayman : (1).. .
Shopkeeper : What type of jacket would you like?
Ayman : I'd like something loose but smart.(2)..?
Shopkeeper : We have red, black and brown jackets.
Ayman : (3)..?
Shopkeeper : Of course. The changing room is over there.
Ayman : Does it fit?
Shopkeeper : (4).. . I have a smaller one you can try on.

4.Ayman : It fits me. (5).. .
Complete the following dialogue:
Shimaa is buying a pair of trousers.
Shopkeeper : Can I help you?
Shimaa : Yes, (1).. .
Shopkeeper : What colour would you like?
Shimaa : Black, please. (2)..?
Shopkeeper : Yes, these trousers are made from cotton.
Shimaa : Could I try them on?
Shopkeeper : Of course. (3).. .
Shimaa : They're a little long. (4)..?
Shopkeeper : Yes, these are shorter.
Shimaa : OK! (5).. .

1. I like to be.............. and feel relaxed in my clothes. SB

a. loose b hot c. comfortable d. cold

2. These traditional clothes keep me cool and ....me from the sun. SB

a. leave b protect c. help d take

3. Mr and Mrs Osman live in a big, old ....in Aswan. WB

a country b. flat c. garden d. dam

4 Most of ancient Egyptian women liked to wear .....around their necks.

a.Necklaces b. Headscarves c. Galabeyas d. Handbags

5. Girls prefer wearing fashionable.................... in their ears.

a necklaces b. rings c. sunglasses d earrings

6-Famous players usually wear expensive......................

a. trainers b. galabeyas c. sandals d. scarves

7.In Ancient Egypt, men and women didn't_..............very differently. SB

a.call b.dress c.cost d. press

8.This ....is made of expensive leather.

a. handbag b.earrings c.necklace . d. glass

9-In Ancient Egypt, people didn't wear_______. SB

a. flats b. phones c.shoes d. shapes

10-Are his clothes smart or________? WB

a. leather b. casual c.wooden d. snowy

11-...................are jewellery that women wear around their necks. SB

a.Necklaces b. Headscarves c. Galabeyas d. Handbags

12.Egypt is famous to growing................to make materials. SB

a.groups b. crops c. goals d topics

13.Cotton from Egypt is very good, It is often used to make......... clothes. SB

a loose b.luxury c.cheap d.heavy

14.All the cotton is......................by hand to keep it soft. SB

a. protected b.picked c.made d.helped

15.Some people use bamboo.............of cotton to make clothes. WB

a, proud b. instead c. interested d.picked

16. Ancient Egyptians did not wear shoes, but they wore leather............

a. jeans b) trainers c) boots d)sandals

17.Children usually wear........clothes. They're bright.

a. black b) colourful c) heavy d.traditional

18.This necklace is expensive. It......my father a lot of money.

a) paid b) lent c) borrowed d) cost

19.Women like to wear expensive...........to look pretty. It's made of gold.

a) glass b) jewellery c) headscarf d) dress

20. She tries to ....warm by sitting right next to the fire.

c)take b) save c) protect d) keep

21. My brother looks........when he wears the black jacket. He's great.

a) messy b) smart c) ugly d) relaxed

22.They'd like to wear...................clothes to keep cool in summer.

a heavy b. wool c. leather d. loose

23. The shop assistant asked me about my shoes.............

a. size b. width c. height d. colour

24.Egypt is famous for....................cotton.

a breaking b. growing c. cutting d. making

25.People wear..................to protect their eyes from the sun.

a earrings b. sandals c. trainers d. sunglasses

26. Wool is the best.................for a cold climate.

a. food b. drink c. material d.soup

27.In some countries, men wear skirts. They look..........

a) strange b) strong c) striped d) old

28. She always covers her head with a...........

a) belt b) headscarf c) boot d) tie

29. We should use...........cars as they don't pollute the environment.

a) electric b) oil c) petrol d) electricity

30. our house is different.........yours. it's bigger.

a) from b) at c) of d) for

31..................means nature, plants or animals and everything around us.

a Planet b. Environment c. Crops d. Fields

32. We're building more factories to improve...............

a farming b sports c. environment d. industry

33. We should care more.............our environment.

a. for b about c. to d. from

34. Living so close to a chemicals factory can't be good....... your health.

a. to b at c. for d. of

35.Tonight is very special..............We will give a party for my birthday.

a) festival b) accident c) holiday d) occasion

36.My sister looked smart and amazing in her........dress.

a] uniform b) wedding c) costumes d) clothing

37.Almost every family in the country......a computer or a tablet.

a) collects b) stores c) saves d) owns

38.Another way to.......money online is by selling new products.

a) borrow b) win c) do d) make

39.the farm with good .... gives its owner high quality crops.

a) floor b) earth c) soil d) flat

40.Noha speaks English and French very well. She's........at languages.

a.messy b.bad c.perfect d.careful

41. Every activity people do can damage or help the.................we live in.

a) environment b) experiment c) laboratory d) equipment

42. Egypt has a warm.......................all over the year.

a) climate b) weather c) costume d) industry

43. Cotton should be picked..........hand to keep it soft.

a) by b) to c) of d. on

44. He studied hard, as a........he got high marks.

a) result b) reason c) cause d.crop

45.The........is trying to help everyone in the country.

a) experiment b) development c) government d.equipment

46..Young men prefer to wear......................clothes.
a) traditional b) casual c) ancient d) old
47 We saw a big, old.....in the museum. WB
a. window b. statue c. computer d. robot
48. We have this black jacket, or that one in the shop............ WB
a window b. door c. bag d.desk
49.When you want to buy something,............. It on to check the size . WB
a cry b. try c. fry d.dry
50.This jacket doesn't ....you. You need a bigger one.
a check b. work c. stay d.fit
51.You can try on this jacket in the.............. room.
a) dining b) changing c) living d)sitting
52.I found a / an................for a job in the newspaper yesterday
a. style b. advert c. occasion d email
53.The shops are very busy today. There are too many..............
a) assistants b) shopkeepers c) sellers d) customers
54.That shop has a lot of objects..........sale.
a.to b) by c) for d)off
55.They bought a big.......to keep their clothes in.
a. machine b. chest of drawers
c. cupboard d box
56.I can't find my pencil. I'm going to look................ it
a) at b) for c) up d) after
57. I like to buy my things from local shops because the.........are friendly
aj teenagers b) customers c) shopkeepers d) guests
58. The..........of the trousers are 250 pounds.
a) price b) prize c) size d) width
59.We................house to live in a bigger one.
a moved b. bought c.found d.made
60.Sam and Jane are .... married on Saturday.
a giving b. taking c.getting d.doing
61.I can do many things on my mobile phone. It's very............
a) useless b) useful c) bad d) dull
62.Scotland is famous .... its wonderful countryside
a) at b) for c) up d) after
63. My father likes to wear a suit on a.......occasion.
a) private b) special c) general d.public

Unit 10 grammar

1- It's a............................ skirt. SB
a. beautiful, new, blue b. blue, beautiful, new
c. beautiful, blue, new d. blue, new, beautiful
2- It's a............................ SB
a. beautiful necklace brown and orange

b. necklace beautiful brown and orange
c. beautiful brown and necklace orange
d. beautiful brown and orange necklace

3- It's a.................. scarf. SB

a. striped, cotton, pink b. striped, pink, cotton
c. pink, striped, cotton d. cotton, striped, pink

4- Hoda's father has bought a/an............... car. WB

a. red, new, electric b. new, red, electric
c. electric, new, red d. new, electric, red

5- I love wearing my.................... galabeya, because it is very cool in the summer. WB

a. cotton, long, loose b. long, cotton, loose
c. long, loose, cotton d. loose, long, cotton

6- The American tourists were wearing .... sunglasses. WB

a. big, red, plastic b. red, plastic, big
c. big, plastic, red d. plastic, big, red

7- We went to the island in a/ an................. boat. WB

a. wooden, long, old b. long, old, wooden
c. old, wooden, long d. wooden, old, long

8- It's a..................... car. WB

a. beautiful, black, long b. black, beautiful, long
c. beautiful, long, black d. long, beautiful, black

9.She is wearing..................scarf. SB

a green, long b. nice, long, blue c pretty, green, new d cotton, red

10.Rich people sometimes wore ....sandals. SB

a expensive, leather b. linen, pretty c leather, big d leather, red

11. These are.........................shoes. SB

a. strange, big, leather b. leather, big, strange
c. leather, strange, big d. strange, leather, big

12.She likes ....clothes. SB

a. linen, white, loose b. white, linen, loose
c. white, loose, linen d. loose, white, linen

13.it's a................................jumper. SB

a.wool, nice, purple b) purple, nice, wool
c) nice, purple, wool d) nice, wool, purple

14.It's a long.......................... snake. WB

a striped, plastic b. plastic, red c new, small d plastic red

15. The are.........................boots. WB

a. old, brown, leather b. leather, old, brown
c. brown, old, leather d. old, leather, brown

16.Mr and Mrs osman lives in a..............flat in Aswan. WB

a) old, traditional, big b) big, old, traditional

c) traditional, old, big d) big, traditional, old

17.We saw a.......................statue in the museum. WB

a) old, wooden, big b) big, old, wooden

c) wooden, old, big d) big, wooden, old

18.look at that ....necklace. WB

a) long, pretty, gold b) long, gold, pretty

c) pretty, long, gold d) pretty, gold, long

19.She gave him a/an.......... vase.

a) small, Egyptian, black b) black, Egyptian, small

c) small, black, Egyptian d) Egyptian, small, black

20.This is a/an..............movie.

a) new, Italian, wonderful b) wonderful, Italian, new

c) Wonderful, new, Italian d) Italian, new, wonderful

21.It is in the....................container.

a) large, blue, metal b) blue, large, metal

c) blue, metal, large d) large, metal, blue

22. They live in a.......house.

a) wooden, wonderful b) wooden, wonderful, old

c) wonderful, old, wooden d) old, wonderful, wooden

23. Pass me the..........cups.

a) plastic, big, blue b) big, blue, plastic

c) big, plastic, blue d) a big, plastic, blue

24..Manal's mother has bought a.........................dress.

a. green, new, smart b. new, green, smart

c. smart, new, green d. new, smart, green

25.Heba lost a.................

a. small, white bag b. bag, small, white

c. white, small bag d. small, bag, white

26. I have a smaller ....you can try on. WB

a. ones b. these c. those d. one

27. What's............. small thing by my chair ? WB

a this b. these c. those d. ones

28. Which dress are you going to wear ? This one or those................ WB

a one b. ones c. dress d. a dress

29.Look, that .... our house.

a. is b. are c. were d. have

30.You must overcome all .... difficulties.

a. this b. that c. an d. these

31.................... people are my relatives.

a. These b. That c. This d. Him

32.Police put .... criminals in prison.

a. those b. this c. that d. one

33. Don't buy that dress. Buy the blue..................

a. one b. ones c. dresses d. a dresses

34. I have new..............., the ones on the shelf.

a. book b. mobile c. pen d. trainers

35. Which computer are you using? - The...........you gave me.

a. ones b. one c. computers d. twice

36. Is .... your mobile phone?

a. this b. those c. these d. they

37. Which blouses are yours? - the.............in the cupboard.

a. one b. ones c. an one d. an

38. I haven't seen .... woman before.

a. this b. these c. those d. them

39.let's watch a different film. This.......is so boring.

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

40.Look at these trousers. Which......do you like better?

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

41.We have three children. The oldest.......is 15 years old.

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

42.Are these your shoes, Sandy? The brown............... under the desk?

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

43........building over there is my school.

a. this b. these c. those d. that

44......questions are difficult. Can you help me?

a. this b. these c. there d. that

45. Do you prefer...........dress or that one over there ?

a. this b. these c. those d. they

46.Should I buy the red chairs or the black ....?

a.one b) once c.one's d.ones

47- Should I buy the red chairs or the black................?

a. twice b. once c. one d. ones

48- These books are funny, but these................ are very boring!

a. ones b. once c. one d. only

2. Complete the sentences with the correct form:

1- They are......................... ('black / expensive / plastic) glasses.

2. It's.................... (purple / wool / nice) jumper.

3 Mr and Mrs Osama live in a ....(cold / traditional big) flat.

4. it's ....(beautiful/wool/blue) skirt.

5.she bought a .... (plastic/red/new) cup.

6.I want an ....(green/ amazing /cotton) dress.

7. These are................(brown, leather, old) shoes.
8 .This.......... (are) my old jacket.
9. Those............ (is) interesting stories.
10. (That).................. are my sister's.
11. (This)............. socks are my brother's.
12. This glass is dirty. Can I have a clean..............(ones) please?
13. Those glasses are not good. Give me some good............(one).
14. I don't want the green apples, I want the red...............(one)
15. This.....................(are) my mobile.
16. ....(That) are my shoes.
17.My grandfather usually wears a.........................(green, long, cotton) galabeya.
18. This poor man is wearing a/an.....................(old, wool, simple) shirt.
19.Emad loves wearing his...............................(linen, loose, red) T-shirt.
20.I bought.........................(this) shoes last week at the market.
21-I don't like this meal, I want the other ....(ones).
22-I don't know which shirt I like most, the yellow..................(ones) or the blue.
23. my wife's ....(dark / blue / beautiful) eyes.
24.My favourite..........................(cotton / old / black) shirt was made in China.

Unit 10 We are what we wear

1.Amal and Nawal are talking about shopping.
Amal : What did you do today?
Nawal : (1).. .
Amal : Did you buy anything?
Nawal : (2).. .
Amal : (3)..?
Nawal : I bought this coat. (4)...?
Amal : Yes, I like it a lot. It's very pretty. Where did you buy it?
Nawal : At the mall on 5th street.
Amal : Was it expensive?
Nawal : (5)... . It was on sale for 200 pounds.

2.Hana and Karim are talking about clothes.
Hana : Hello, Karim. Can I ask you some questions?
Karim : (1).. . What would you like to ask?
Hana : How many pairs of shoes do you have?
Karim : (2).. .
Hana : Which ones are your favourite?
Karim : (3).. .
Hana : (4)..?
Karim : My favourite clothes shops are suit clothing shops.
Hana : (5)..?
Karim : I have two bags.

3.Ayman wants to buy a jacket.
Shopkeeper : Can I help you?

Ayman : (1).. .
Shopkeeper : What type of jacket would you like?
Ayman : I'd like something loose but smart.(2)...?
Shopkeeper : We have red, black and brown jackets.
Ayman : (3)..?
Shopkeeper : Of course. The changing room is over there.
Ayman : Does it fit?
Shopkeeper : (4).. . I have a smaller one you can try on.

4.Ayman : It fits me. (5).. .
Complete the following dialogue:
Shimaa is buying a pair of trousers.
Shopkeeper : Can I help you?
Shimaa : Yes, (1).. .
Shopkeeper : What colour would you like?
Shimaa : Black, please. (2)..?
Shopkeeper : Yes, these trousers are made from cotton.
Shimaa : Could I try them on?
Shopkeeper : Of course. (3).. .
Shimaa : They're a little long. (4)..?
Shopkeeper : Yes, these are shorter.
Shimaa : OK! (5).. .

Vocabulary

1. I like to be.............. and feel relaxed in my clothes. SB
a. loose b hot c. comfortable d. cold
2. These traditional clothes keep me cool and ....me from the sun.SB
a. leave b protect c. help d take
3. Mr and Mrs Osman live in a big, old ....in Aswan.WB
a country b. flat c. garden d. dam
4 Most of ancient Egyptian women liked to wear .....around their necks.
a.Necklaces b. Headscarves c. Galabeyas d. Handbags
5. Girls prefer wearing fashionable................... in their ears.
a necklaces b. rings c. sunglasses d earrings
6-Famous players usually wear expensive......................
a. trainers b. galabeyas c. sandals d. scarves
7.In Ancient Egypt, men and women didn't_..............very differently. SB
a.call b.dress c.cost d. press
8.This ....is made of expensive leather.
a. handbag b.earrings c.necklace . d. glass
9-In Ancient Egypt, people didn't wear_______. SB
a. flats b. phones c.shoes d. shapes
10-Are his clothes smart or________? WB
a. leather b. casual c.wooden d. snowy
11-...................are jewellery that women wear around their necks. SB
a.Necklaces b. Headscarves c. Galabeyas d. Handbags
12.Egypt is famous to growing................to make materials. SB

a.groups b. crops c. goals d topics

13.Cotton from Egypt is very good, It is often used to make......... clothes. SB

a loose b.luxury c.cheap d.heavy

14.All the cotton is.....................by hand to keep it soft. SB

a. protected b.picked c.made d.helped

15.Some people use bamboo.............of cotton to make clothes. WB

a, proud b. instead c. interested d.picked

16. Ancient Egyptians did not wear shoes, but they wore leather............

a. jeans b) trainers c) boots d)sandals

17.Children usually wear........clothes. They're bright.

a. black b) colourful c) heavy d.traditional

18.This necklace is expensive. It......my father a lot of money.

a) paid b) lent c) borrowed d) cost

19.Women like to wear expensive...........to look pretty. It's made of gold.

a) glass b) jewellery c) headscarf d) dress

20. She tries to ....warm by sitting right next to the fire.

c)take b) save c) protect d) keep

21. My brother looks........when he wears the black jacket. He's great.

a) messy b) smart c) ugly d) relaxed

22.They'd like to wear...................clothes to keep cool in summer.

a heavy b. wool c. leather d. loose

23. The shop assistant asked me about my shoes.............

a. size b. width c. height d. colour

24.Egypt is famous for.....................cotton.

a breaking b. growing c. cutting d. making

25.People wear...................to protect their eyes from the sun.

a earrings b. sandals c. trainers d. sunglasses

26. Wool is the best..................for a cold climate.

a. food b. drink c. material d.soup

27.In some countries, men wear skirts. They look...........

a) strange b) strong c) striped d) old

28. She always covers her head with a............

a) belt b) headscarf c) boot d) tie

29. We should use............cars as they don't pollute the environment.

a) electric b) oil c) petrol d) electricity

30. our house is different.........yours. it's bigger.

a) from b) at c) of d) for

31...................means nature, plants or animals and everything around us.

a Planet b. Environment c. Crops d. Fields

32. We're building more factories to improve................

a farming b sports c. environment d. industry

33. We should care more.............our environment.

a. for b about c. to d. from

34. Living so close to a chemicals factory can't be good....... your health.

a. to b at c. for d. of

35.Tonight is very special..............We will give a party for my birthday.

a) festival b) accident c) holiday d) occasion

36.My sister looked smart and amazing in her........dress.

a] uniform b) wedding c) costumes d) clothing

37.Almost every family in the country......a computer or a tablet.

a) collects b) stores c) saves d) owns

38.Another way to.......money online is by selling new products.

a) borrow b) win c) do d) make

39.the farm with good .... gives its owner high quality crops.

a) floor b) earth c) soil d) flat

40.Noha speaks English and French very well. She's........at languages.

a.messy b.bad c.perfect d.careful

41. Every activity people do can damage or help the..................we live in.

a) environment b) experiment c) laboratory d) equipment

42. Egypt has a warm........................all over the year.

a) climate b) weather c) costume d) industry

43. Cotton should be picked..........hand to keep it soft.

a) by b) to c) of d. on

44. He studied hard, as a........he got high marks.

a) result b) reason c) cause d.crop

45.The........is trying to help everyone in the country.

a) experiment b) development c) government d.equipment

46..Young men prefer to wear......................clothes.

a) traditional b) casual c) ancient d) old

47 We saw a big, old.....in the museum. WB

a. window b. statue c. computer d. robot

48. We have this black jacket, or that one in the shop............ WB

a window b. door c. bag d.desk

49.When you want to buy something,............. It on to check the size . WB

a cry b. try c. fry d.dry

50.This jacket doesn't ....you. You need a bigger one.

a check b. work c. stay d.fit

51.You can try on this jacket in the.............. room.

a) dining b) changing c) living d)sitting

52.I found a / an................for a job in the newspaper yesterday

a. style b. advert c. occasion d email

53.The shops are very busy today. There are too many..............

a) assistants b) shopkeepers c) sellers d) customers

54.That shop has a lot of objects..........sale.

a.to b) by c) for d)off

55.They bought a big.......to keep their clothes in.

a. machine b. chest of drawers

c. cupboard d box

56.I can't find my pencil. I'm going to look................ it

a) at b) for c) up d) after

57. I like to buy my things from local shops because the.........are friendly

aj teenagers b) customers c) shopkeepers d) guests

58. The..........of the trousers are 250 pounds.

a) price b) prize c) size d) width

59.We................house to live in a bigger one.

a moved b. bought c.found d.made

60.Sam and Jane are .... married on Saturday.

a giving b. taking c.getting d.doing

61.I can do many things on my mobile phone. It's very............

a) useless b) useful c) bad d) dull

62.Scotland is famous .... its wonderful countryside

a) at b) for c) up d) after

63. My father likes to wear a suit on a.......occasion.

a) private b) special c) general d.public

Unit 10 grammar

1- It's a............................ skirt. SB

a. beautiful, new, blue b. blue, beautiful, new

c. beautiful, blue, new d. blue, new, beautiful

2- It's a.............................. SB

a. beautiful necklace brown and orange

b. necklace beautiful brown and orange

c. beautiful brown and necklace orange

d. beautiful brown and orange necklace

3- It's a.................. scarf. SB

a. striped, cotton, pink b. striped, pink, cotton

c. pink, striped, cotton d. cotton, striped, pink

4- Hoda's father has bought a/an............... car. WB

a. red, new, electric b. new, red, electric

c. electric, new, red d. new, electric, red

5- I love wearing my................... galabeya, because it is very cool in the summer. WB

a. cotton, long, loose b. long, cotton, loose

c. long, loose, cotton d. loose, long, cotton

6- The American tourists were wearing .... sunglasses. WB

a. big, red, plastic b. red, plastic, big

c. big, plastic, red d. plastic, big, red

7- We went to the island in a/ an................. boat. WB

a. wooden, long, old b. long, old, wooden

c. old, wooden, long d. wooden, old, long

8- It's a..................... car. WB

a. beautiful, black, long b. black, beautiful, long

c. beautiful, long, black d. long, beautiful, black

9.She is wearing.................scarf. SB

a green, long b. nice, long, blue c pretty, green, new d cotton, red

10.Rich people sometimes wore ....sandals. SB

a expensive, leather b. linen, pretty c leather, big d leather, red

11. These are.........................shoes. SB

a. strange, big, leather b. leather, big, strange

c. leather, strange, big d. strange, leather, big

12.She likes ....clothes. SB

a. linen, white, loose b. white, linen, loose

c. white, loose, linen d. loose, white, linen

13.it's a................................jumper.SB

a.wool, nice, purple b) purple, nice, wool

c) nice, purple, wool d) nice, wool, purple

14.It's a long.......................... snake. WB

a striped, plastic b. plastic, red c new, small d plastic red

15. The are.........................boots. WB

a. old, brown, leather b. leather, old, brown

c. brown, old, leather d. old, leather, brown

16.Mr and Mrs osman lives in a.............flat in Aswan. WB

a) old, traditional, big b) big, old, traditional

c) traditional, old, big d) big, traditional, old

17.We saw a........................statue in the museum. WB

a) old, wooden, big b) big, old, wooden

c) wooden, old, big d) big, wooden, old

18.look at that ....necklace. WB

a) long, pretty, gold b) long, gold, pretty

c) pretty, long, gold d) pretty, gold, long

19.She gave him a/an.......... vase.

a) small, Egyptian, black b) black, Egyptian, small

c) small, black, Egyptian d) Egyptian, small, black

20.This is a/an..............movie.

a) new, Italian, wonderful b) wonderful, Italian, new

c) Wonderful, new, Italian d) Italian, new, wonderful

21.It is in the....................container.

a) large, blue, metal b) blue, large, metal

c) blue, metal, large d) large, metal, blue

22. They live in a.......house.

a) wooden, wonderful b) wooden, wonderful, old

c) wonderful, old, wooden d) old, wonderful, wooden

23. Pass me the..........cups.

a) plastic, big, blue b) big, blue, plastic

c) big, plastic, blue d) a big, plastic, blue

24..Manal's mother has bought a.........................dress.

a. green, new, smart b. new, green, smart

c. smart, new, green d. new, smart, green

25.Heba lost a.................

a. small, white bag b. bag, small, white

c. white, small bag d. small, bag, white

26. I have a smaller ....you can try on. WB

a. ones b. these c. those d. one

27. What's............. small thing by my chair ? WB

a this b. these c. those d. ones

28. Which dress are you going to wear ? This one or those................ WB

a one b. ones c. dress d. a dress

29.Look, that .... our house.

a. is b. are c. were d. have

30.You must overcome all .... difficulties.

a. this b. that c. an d. these

31................... people are my relatives.

a. These b. That c. This d. Him

32.Police put .... criminals in prison.

a. those b. this c. that d. one

33. Don't buy that dress. Buy the blue...................

a. one b. ones c. dresses d. a dresses

34. I have new..............., the ones on the shelf.

a. book b. mobile c. pen d. trainers

35. Which computer are you using? - The...........you gave me.

a. ones b. one c. computers d. twice

36. Is .... your mobile phone?

a. this b. those c. these d. they

37. Which blouses are yours? - the..............in the cupboard.

a. one b. ones c. an one d. an

38. I haven't seen .... woman before.

a. this b. these c. those d. them

39.let's watch a different film. This.......is so boring.

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

40.Look at these trousers. Which......do you like better?

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

41.We have three children. The oldest.......is 15 years old.

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

42.Are these your shoes, Sandy? The brown............... under the desk?

a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

43........building over there is my school.

a. this b. these c. those d. that

44......questions are difficult. Can you help me?

a. this b. these c. there d. that

45. Do you prefer............dress or that one over there ?

a. this b. these c. those d. they

46.Should I buy the red chairs or the black ....?

a.one b) once c.one's d.ones

47- Should I buy the red chairs or the black.................?

a. twice b. once c. one d. ones

48- These books are funny, but these................ are very boring!

a. ones b. once c. one d. only

2. Complete the sentences with the correct form:

1- They are......................... ('black / expensive / plastic) glasses.
2. It's.................... (purple / wool / nice) jumper.
3 Mr and Mrs Osama live in a ....(cold / traditional big) flat.
4. it's ....(beautiful/wool/blue) skirt.
5.she bought a .... (plastic/red/new) cup.
6.I want an ....(green/ amazing /cotton) dress.
7. These are................(brown, leather, old) shoes.
8 .This.......... (are) my old jacket.
9. Those............ (is) interesting stories.
10. (That).................. are my sister's.
11. (This)............. socks are my brother's.
12. This glass is dirty. Can I have a clean..............(ones) please?
13. Those glasses are not good. Give me some good............(one).
14. I don't want the green apples, I want the red...............(one)
15. This.....................(are) my mobile.
16. ....(That) are my shoes.
17.My grandfather usually wears a.........................(green, long, cotton) galabeya.
18. This poor man is wearing a/an.....................(old, wool, simple) shirt.
19.Emad loves wearing his...............................(linen, loose, red) T-shirt.
20.I bought..........................(this) shoes last week at the market.
21-I don't like this meal, I want the other ....(ones).
22-I don't know which shirt I like most, the yellow..................(ones) or the blue.
23. my wife's ....(dark / blue / beautiful) eyes.
24.My favourite..........................(cotton / old / black) shirt was made in China.

Unit 11 the future of our planet

Complete the following dialogue

1.George asks John about his family.

George : When will your family be here?
John : (1)... .
George : (2)..?
John : My wife is going to start a blog about American culture.
George : (3)..?
John : Yes, Sofia's going to go to an international school.
George : Do you think she'll learn English easily?
John : (4)... .
George : What about Luci?
John : She is fourteen so (5)... .

2.A scientist answers a student's questions about drones.

Student : Can I ask you some questions about new inventions?
Scientist : (1)... .
Student : (2)..?
Scientist : Drones don't need a person to fly them.
Student : How can we control them?
Scientist : (3)... .
Student : (4)..?
Scientist : Yes, they can be very useful.
Student : How can they be useful?
Scientist : (5)... .

3.Kamal and Nasser are planning to go rock climbing together.

Kamal : Hi, Nasser. What are you doing this afternoon?
Nasser : I'm not doing anything special.
(1)...?
Kamal : I'm going rock climbing. (2)..?
Nasser : I can't come as I'm helping my father with something.
Kamal : What about tomorrow afternoon?
Nasser : (3)... . I hope it will be fun. Is your brother Ramy going?

Kamal : (4).. . He thinks he'd get cold and bored!
Nasser : Well, when are we meeting?
Kamal : Great! We're meeting outside my house at half past ten.
Nasser : (5).. .

4.Sameer and Kamal are talking about the Nile.

Sameer: Which is the longest river in the world ?
Kamal : (1)...
Sameer: The Nile ! I think it is polluted, isn't it ?
Kamal : (2)...
Sameer: (3)...?
Kamal : Because some people throw rubbish in it.
Sameer: That's very bad. (4)................................?
Kamal : We should keep it clean.
Sameer: (5)...
Kamal: I agree with you that it is important for our life.

5.Helmy is talking with Abdo about the future:

Helmy : Do you think we will be using lorries in the future, Abdo ?
Abdo : (1)...I think we are going to use drones instead.
Helmy :Drones! (2)..?
Abdo : Companies are going to use them for deliveries.
Helmy : (3)..?
Abdo : Yes, they are good for the environment.
Helmy : How are they going to help the environment ?
Abdo : (4)...
Helmy : Do you think life is going to be better or worse ?
Abdo : (5).............................Because scientists are inventing useful machines to make life easier

. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c , or d

1. There's a lot of air pollution from the......in our city. SB
a. farms b. fields c. traffic d. flood
2. When tourists go.........in the desert, they often leave rubbish, too. SB
a. diving b. swimming c- trekking d. Skiing
3...........away old phones can be bad for the environment. SB
a. Putting b. Throwing c. Reducing d. Making
4. I got up late because my alarm dock didn't ....— this morning. SB
a. throw away b. get off c.put away d.go off
5. Wadi Rum Is a large.........of desert in the south of Jordan. SB
a. time b. stone c.rock d.area
6 When tourists go..........in the desert, they leave rubbish there. SB
a. swimming b. trekking c. diving d. sailing
7. Volunteers are working on a....project to save Egyptian tortoises. WB
a. damaged b. recycling c. conservation d. strange

8. Don't drink water from a canal because it can be full of.......... WB
a. salt b. bacteria c. sugar d. light
9. She invented a/an................system for cleaning water and making it safe. WB
a. green b. dangerous c. weak d. old
10....... ....are things you can make in chemistry. WB
a. Bacteria b. Plants c. Chemicals d. Tools
11. Plastic........environmental problems. SB
a. reduces b. causes c. kills d. decays
12. Boyan Slat invented a.........to take plastic rubbish from the sea. SB
a. bacteria b. problem c. system d. wildlife
13. We use drones to help..........wildlife after floods and fires. SB
a. save b. damage c. fire d. send
14. Wind..........is much better for the environment and makes less pollution. SB
a. drones b. system c. chemicals d. energy
10. Cars, buses and trains are called.........
a. planets b. vehicles c. materials d. panels
11. There are eight.........in our solar system. The Earth is one of them.
a. moons b. stars c. planets d. shapes
12. My father called an engineer to.........our washing machine.
a) reduce b) Install c) protect d) forget
13. Using bad chemicals Is killing birds, fish and......
a) roof b) electricity c) rubbish d) wildlife
14.Climate change can cause ice to.........
a) melt b) change c) throw d) produce
15. Some buildings use solar.........for collecting the sun's heat.
a) roofs b) poles c) panels d) boards
16. Trees are good for the environment and help........air pollution.
a) rewrite b) reuse c) recycle d) reduce
17. The engineer is coming to........our phone tomorrow morning.
a) repair b) reduce c) cause d) throw
18. I usually get up when my........clock goes off.
a) fire b) alarm c) school d)arm
19. They're doing exercises to.......their fitness.
a) produce b) reduce c) improve d) kill
20. Wind..........generate electricity for the local community.
aj alarms b) turbines c) machines d) panels
21. When you go mountain climbing, you should check your...............
a) alarms b) equipment c) solutions d) turbines
22. Don't get........the bus before it stops.
a) off b)for c) at d)up
23. We sometimes go ....for two days or more, usually across the desert
a) windsurfing b) diving c) fishing d) trekking
24. Today, factories......old paper and produce new paper.
a. recycle b. solve c.check d. damage
25. We should.........wildlife and stop damaging it.

a. protect b. hunt c. pick up d. reduce

26. Plastic.......in the ocean for a long time.

a. disappears b. stays c. decays d.makes

27. There are many buses outside the school..........

a. laboratory b. library c. gate d.suitcase

28. We worked.............. this project for about two years.

a. on b.from c. of d.in

29. The teenagers have made a lot of..........to help clean drinking water.

a. inventions b. conservation c. invitation d. environment

30.............can fly without a pilot.

a. Helicopters b. Trains c. Drones d. Planes

31. Heavy clothes are.......for cold climate.

a. dangerous b. suitable c. useless d.bad

32. People use........to help make water cleaner.

a. filters b. plastic c. chemicals d. rubbish

33.........work for charities for free.

a.Teenagers b. Helicopters c. Drones d. Volunteers

34.I had to go to the dentist, so I...........the last English lesson. SB

a. visited b. missed c. invited d. had

35. Scientists are using sunlight to ....electricity

a. make b. use c. do d. invent

36.When animals die, they...........

a. recycle b. reuse c. decay d. stay

37. The bus will arrive in five.... time at 12.30 on Monday.

a) days b) days' c) day d) day's

38.Nearly 50 teams .... in the competition.

a) took part b) took out c) took out of d) took off

39.when my father travels abroad, he usually takes his..........to put his things in.

a)suitcase b) tools c) equipment d) machine

40.Crusoe wrote everything that happened to him every day on his.............

a)daily b) book c) dairy d) diary

41.I have many problems...........my car, so I took it to the mechanic.

a)for b) to c) at d) with

42. Some dangerous..........cause pollution to the environment.

a) drones b) filters c) chemicals d) tools

43. When ice melts, it turns into the.....form.

a) soft b) sold c)gas d) liquid

44. ....take the plastic out of the sea water, without hurting sea life.

a) Tools b) Panels c) Filters d) Turbine

45. She invented a........system for cleaning water and making it safe drinking.

a) red b) green c) black d) white

46-Samy...................diving last year.

a. had b.went c.played d.did

47. I like to watch the..............when the sun goes down.

a) planets b) sunset c) sunrise d) stars

48. My father always comes..............at three o'clock.
a) to home b) at home c) in home d)home
49.Every teenager looks............having a modern mobile phone.
a) forward b) forward to c) towards d) for
50. There's a lot of flood in some parts of the world because of...........
a. planting trees b. unsafe parks
c. climate change d. the environment
51. Planting trees help...........................the environment.
a. protect b. increase c. change d. refuse
52. We're going to plant trees on the........
a. floor b. roof c. entranced d.ceiling
53. People shouldn't drive.......the desert.
a. for b.down c.of d. across
54. To.........something means to make something less in amount or size.
a. reduce b. produce c. introduce d. reuse
55.........in sunny countries help to produce electricity.
a.Turbines b.Towers c.Solar panels d. Lunar panels
56. Too much rain on that old house made it fall.........
a. up b.on c.down d. in
57. My elder brother hurried to save me....... the dangerous lion.
a. of b.for c.from d. to
58.Hany went to the mountains to try......................
a .bungee jumping b.diving c.snorkelling d.rock climbing
59.I like star.................at night.
a .climbing b.diving c.collecting d.gazing

Grammar

1. Farida is going.......the race. WB
a. win b. to won c. winning d. to win
2. The boy and his father.......watch a football match.SB
a. is going to b. are going to c. going to d. are going
3. The students........the school at 6.30 on 6 June. SB
a.is leaving b.going to leave c.leaving d.are leaving
4. Judy.......a museum in nine days' time. WB
a. going to visit b. visiting c. is visiting d. visited
5. My father........to paint our flat next week.
a. is going to b. is going c. are going d.are going to
6.I can see some dark clouds. I think it.....
a. rains b. is going to rain
c. isn't going to rain d. doesn't rain
7. Where.........to spend your next weekend ?
a. are you going b. you are going
c. you were going d. were you going
8. What are you going to.......tomorrow ?

a. do b. doing c.done d. did

9. A: Why are you taking the camera? B: I...take photos.

a) going to b) am going to c) going d) am going

10. A: Have you decided what to do with the washing machine?

B: Yes, I.......a new one.

a) buy b) am going to c) going to buy d) am going to

8. Are they........some trees in front of their house ?

a. going to planting b. going planting

c. going to plant d. going plant

9. I'm.........the dentist at 6:30 next Thursday. SB

a. visits b. visiting c. to visit d. visited

10. Judy........tennis this evening. SB

a. plays b. play c. played d. is playing

11. Hamza.........a new mobile tomorrow. It's arranged.

a. is going to buy b. bought c. buys d. is buying

12. We aren't taking a bus. We.....a train at 7 p.m.

a. caught b. are catching c. catching d. going to catch

13. Nahid........a party next Sunday. She's invited her friends.

a) having b) has c) are having d) going to have

14. I think it .... Rain because the sky is really dark.

a) is going to rain b) is raining c) rains d) will rain

15. Watch out! The baby ....

a. will fall b. is falling c. is going to fall d. will be fallen

16.I.....................to London on Friday for business.

a) is flying b) fly c) will have flown d) is going to

17. I............my uncle at the new restaurant tomorrow morning

a) am meeting b) meet c) meets d) going to meet

Complete the sentences with the correct form:

1 I...........(going to) help my father. SB

2. What are you going..........(do) ? WB

3. He is..........(goes) to throw away his old phone. SB

4. I........(visit) the dentist at 4:30 next Thursday. SB

5. What are you........(do) this afternoon ? SB

6. Judy is......(plays) tennis this evening. SB

7. They..........(going) to visit Alex, next year.

8. The snow is going..........(melt).

9. I..............(going / take) some photos at the weekend.

10 We...............(not / going) play football tomorrow.

11. ....(you / going) to call me tonight?

12.My uncle..............(buy) a birthday present for Hany.

13. Look at the clouds! It...............(rain) soon.

14.. Farida Is in the front. She is......(going) win.

15.. What are you..........(go) to do next week ?

16.. Are you going..........(sell) your bike ?

17.. Nabil.................(not / going) give a party next week
18-Great! We are going to ....(having) a picnic this weekend.
19.He has arranged everything. He...............(spend)his holiday in Paris.
20. On Tuesday , they are................(visit) their grandparents.
21. Samy ....(play) tennis at 8 this evening.

حمل الآن

مجانا وحصريا

المراجعة رقم (5)

الترم الثانى

ذاكرولى
RaNia SaYed

WWW.ZAKROLYUP.COM
حمل
الان
حصريا

المراجعة النهائية للصف الثانى الاعدادى ترم تانى 2022
ليلة الامتحان مراجعة على المنهج
تم الاعداد بواسطة مستر محمد فوزى

السؤال الثانى (محادثة)

1.Adam and Randa are talking about technology.

Adam : Hello Randa. Can I ask you some questions?
Randa : (1)………………………………………………………………………… .
Adam : (2)…………………………………………………………………………?
Randa : I always use my mobile phone.
Adam : (3)…………………………………………………………………………?
Randa : I use it to surf the internet.
Adam : What problems do you have with technology?
Randa : (4)………………………………………………………………………… .
Adam : How many hours do you spend on social media?
Randa : (5)…………………………………………………………………………

2.Hend and Huda are talking about the screen of the mobile.

Hend: You look sad! What's the matter?
Huda: (1)………………………………………………………………………… .
Hend: (2)…………………………………………………………………………?
Huda: When I opened the box, the screen was damaged.
Hend: (3)…………………………………………………………………………?
Huda: I ordered it last week.
Hend: When was the delivery?
Huda: (4)……………………………………………………………… . What should I do?
Hend: You should send an email to them.
Huda: (5)………………………………………………………………………… .

3.Hussien and Abdullah are talking about food.

Hussein : I'm hungry. I would like to eat something.
Abdullah : (1)…………………………………………………………………………?
Hussein : I would like to go to the new restaurant.
Abdullah : What kind of food do you like?
Hussein : (2)……………………………………………… . Do you like hawawshi?
Abdullah : (3)………………………………………………………………………… .
Hussein : (4)………………………………………………………………………… ?
Abdullah : My favourite food is pizza. Do you like it?
Hussein : (5)……………………………………………… . It's my favourite food, too.
Abdullah : Well, the same. I like the spicy food, too

4.A teacher is talking to Ramy about using mobile phones.

Teacher : What types of technology do you use every day?
Ramy : (1)……………………………………………………
Teacher : Why do you use your phone for?
Ramy : (2)………………………………………………
Teacher : (3)………………………………… social media?
Ramy : I check them once an hour.
Teacher : Do you have any problems when you use technology?
Ramy : Yes. (4)…………………………… videos online.
Teacher : (5)………………………………………………?
Ramy : This makes me feel tired.

5.Alaa advises Eman to have a balanced diet.

Eman : I feel tired all the time and I don't get enough sleep.
Alaa : (1)………………………………………………………………………… ?
Eman : I usually eat fast food.
Alaa : (2)……………………………………………… . You should have a balanced diet.
Eman : (3)…………………………………………………………………………?
Alaa : You should eat some of all the types of food.
Eman : How many hours should I sleep?
Alaa : (4)………………………………………………………………………… .
Eman : What else should I do?
Alaa : (5)…………………………………………………………………………

6.Ayman wants to buy a jacket. WB

Shopkeeper : Can I help you?
Ayman : (1)………………………………………………………………………… .
Shopkeeper : What type of jacket would you like?
Ayman : I'd like something loose but smart.(2)……………………………………?
Shopkeeper : We have red, black and brown jackets.
Ayman : (3)…………………………………………………………………………?
Shopkeeper : Of course. The changing room is over there.
Ayman : Does it fit?
Shopkeeper : (4)………………………………… . I have a smaller one you can try on.
Ayman : It fits me. (5)……………………………………………… .

7.Tasneem is buying a skirt.

Assistant : Can I help you?
Tasneem : Yes, (1)…………………………………………………………………?
Assistant : It's LE 400.
Tasneem : Can I see it?
Assistant : Yes, (2)……………………………………………………………………?
Tasneem : I don't know my size.
Assistant : OK, try size 10. (3)………………………………………………………
Tasneem : Do you have it in a bigger size?
Assistant : (4)……………………………………………… . Does it fit?
Tasneem : (5)……………………………………………… . I'll take it.

8.Hend and Walaa are talking about holiday plans.
Hend : Hi, Walaa. How are you?
Walaa : (1).. , Hend. What about you?
Hend : Fine, thanks. (2)...?
Walaa : I'm going to travel to London next holiday.
Hend : Really? Why?
Walaa : (3).. .
Hend : How are you going to improve your English there?
Walaa : (4).. .
Hend : (5)..?
Walaa : I'm going to stay in a hotel.

9.Maher is inviting Basel to have a picnic with him next Sunday.
Maher : Would you like to join us on Sunday?
Basel : (1)..?
Maher : We are going to have a picnic at the lake. Are you going to join us?
Basel : (2).. .
Maher : Why not? Our old friends are going to come.
Basel : ....
Maher : (3)..?
Basel : That's a great idea. I can revise for the test on Monday.
Maher : Great! Let's meet at the park gates at nine o'clock.
Basel : (5).. .

10.Tamer and Hani are talking about the exam results.
Tamer : Did you see the results of the exams?
Hani : (1).. . What about you?
Tamer : I passed all my exams, too.
Hani : Great news! (2)..?
Tamer : Of course, they are proud of me.
Hani : (3)..?
Tamer : I didn't decide yet. What about you?
Hani : I'll join the Faculty of Medicine.
Tamer : (4)...! I think you will be a good doctor.
Hani : (5).. .

11.Amy and Kinda are preparing themselves to go to the party.
Amy : Will you go to the party tonight?
Kinda : (1).. .
Amy : What are you going to wear for the party?
Kinda : (2).. .
Amy : Oh! I really like that blue dress.
Kinda : Thanks. (3)..?
Amy : I am going to wear my favourite red dress.
Kinda : Wow! (4)..?
Amy : We'll meet at 6 p.m.
Kinda : (5).. .

12.Randa asks Rasha about her plan for this evening.
Randa : Good afternoon, Rasha. How are you?
Rasha : Good afternoon, Randa. (1).. .
Randa : Where are you going?
Rasha : (2).. .
Randa : (3)..?
Rasha : To meet my brother. He's coming from Malaysia.
Randa : (4)..?
Rasha : His plane arrives at 8 o'clock.
Randa : I hope he arrives safely.
Rasha : (5)..

13.Aya is talking with Sama about food.
Aya : Do you like food ?
Sama : (1)..
Aya : (2)..?
Sama : I like rice and pasta.
Aya : (3)..?
Sama : Because they give me energy.
Aya : Are you allergic to any kind of food ?
Sama : (4)..
Aya : What foods are you allergic to?
Sama : (5)..

14.Lamar and Talia are talking about the end-of-year show.
Lamar : Mrs Hania says we can have an end-of-year show!
Talia : Great! (1)..?
Lamar : It will be about the play we read in the English class.
Talia : (2)..!
Lamar : We need help. (3)..?
Talia : Yes, Lamar is able to act.
Lamar : What about writing scripts?
Talia : (4).. .
Lamar : (5).. .
Talia : We could call Azza to know if she knows how to paint scenery.

15.Ahmed and Magdi are talking about doing a project about the environment
Ahmed : Hello. How are you?
Magdi : (1)………………………………………………
Ahmed : What are you going to do tomorrow?
Magdi : (2)…………………………………………………………
Ahmed : Great! (3)…………………………………?
Magdi : It's about helping people to keep the environment clean.
Ahmed : How can people keep the environment clean?
Magdi : They should reuse plastic bottles.
Ahmed : good idea !(4)…………………………………?
Magdi : People can also plant trees.
Ahmed : Do you think this will help to keep the environment clean?
Magdi : (5)……………………………..

16.Jasim and Fawzi are at Cairo Airport.
Jasim: Good morning. Where are you going, Fawzi ?
Fawzi: (1)..
Jasim: I'm going to Luxor, too.
Fawzi: Fantastic! (2)..?
Jasim: It will take about an hour.
Fawzi: (3)...?
Jasim: With my family. Would you like to visit temples ?
Fawzi: (4)..
Jasim: Do you have a good camera ?
Fawzi: (5)...

17.Reem asks Mai about computer games.
Reem : Can I ask you some questions ?
Mai : (1)...
Reem : (2)..?
Mai : In my opinion, not all computer games are bad.
Reem :(3)..?
Mai : Because some of them can help you to learn things.
Reem : Do you think it's a good idea to play games late at night ?
Mai : (4)..
Reem : What should I play instead ?
Mai : (5)..

18.Murad and Yassir are talking about music.
Murad : Can you play music, Yassir ?
Yassir :(1)...
Murad : (2)..?
Yassir : I can play the drums.
Murad : Do you know (3)...?
Yassir : No, I can't sing well.
Murad : What other musical instrument do you like most ?
Yassir : (4)..
Murad . Me, too. I like the violin so much. Have you had a school concert before ?
Yassir:(5)..

19.Lamees : Hello, Nora. What a beautiful T-shirt!
Nora : Hi, Lamees. Thank you very much.
Lamees : Is it new?
Nora : (1)..
Lamees : (2)…………………………?
Nora : I bought it yesterday.
Lamees : (3)…………………………………?
Nora : It is 500 pounds.
Lamees : Where did you buy it?
Nora : (4)...
Lamees : (5)...?
Nora : It is made of the best Egyptian cotton.

20.Mahmoud wants Hatem to go fishing with him.
Hatem : Hello, Mahmoud.
Mahmoud : Hello, Hatem.
Hatem : (1)...?
Mahmoud : I'm going fishing. (2)...?
Hatem : (3)... .
Mahmoud : Why not?
Hatem : Because my father is ill and I'll stay with him.
Mahmoud : (4)... .
Hatem : Thank you. What about the next weekend?
Mahmoud : (5)... .

21.Mona met Salma who is going to the sports centre.
Mona : Where are you going, Menna?
Salma : (1)……………………………………………………………… .
Mona : (2)…………………………………………………………… … ?
Salma : It's next to the train station.
Mona : What sport do you play there?
Salma : (3) ……………………………………………………………… .
Mona : (4) ……………………………………………………………… ?
Salma : No, it's not hard to do karate.
Mona : How often do you go there?
Salma : (5) ………………………………………………………………

22.Batool and Basmala are talking about life in the future.
Batool : What do you think life will be like in the future?
Basmala : (1).. .
Batool : (2)...?
Basmala : Maybe we'll have a machine that can push you into the air.
Batool : Is it a helicopter?
Basmala : (3).. .
Batool : How fast can it go?
Basmala : (4).. .
Batool : (5)...?
Basmala : No, I don't think that everyone will have one because it will be expensive at first.

23.Nour and Hanaa are talking about studies.
Nour : Hello, Hanaa. What job did you want to do when you were younger?
Hanaa : (1).. .
Nour : (2)...?
Hanaa : Because I like helping ill people.
Nour : Do you still want to do it?
Hanaa : (3).. .
Nour : (4)...?
Hanaa : I like studying English and science.
Nour : What subjects don't you like to study?
Hanaa : (5).. .

السؤال الثالث (قطعة الفهم)

1-Reading is a very helpful habit. It gives us new ideas and improves our language. When you read, you need to be in a quiet place. It is better to wear your reading glasses if it is necessary. You should read different topics. To **remember** what you read, it is a good idea to have a pen in your hand to underline or circle the important points. Try to discuss what you have read with your friends. People read for different goals. Some people read for enjoyment just to feel happy and spend a nice time. **Others** read for work. Students read for their study or research. All of us read the news and the weather report.

A) Answer the following questions

1-How is reading a helpful habit ?...

2-Why do you think you need to read in a quiet place?

....

3-What is the main idea of the passage?

....

: B) Choose the correct answer from a,b, c or d

4-What do you think the word " Others " refer to ?

a) goals b) people c) points d) glasses

5-The opposite of the underlined word " remember" ....

a) remind b) repeat c) forget d) discuss

6.Discussing what you've read is......................

a) helpless b) useless c) worse d) useful

2.One day, a lion put his foot on a mouse who climbed on the body of the lion. "Oh, please, sir, don't eat me!" shouted the little animal. "If you let me go, I will help you some time" The lion smiled, and let him go. Not long after that, some men Put a net in the forest and the lion ran into **it** and could not get out. He knew that if he stayed there until morning the men would find him and kill him. The mouse him shouting and ran to help him." Lie still a while and I will help you, he said then he began to cut the net with his small teeth and soon cut the net in pieces, you laughed at me once," he said, "as if you thought I was too little to help you. But I helped as I said." the lion thanked the mouse and they became friends.

A) Answer the following questions:

1. What is the main idea of the passage?..
2. What does the underlined pronoun "it" refer to?...
3. Why do you think the lion smiled?..

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4.Some............tried to catch the lion.

a) animals b) lions c) mice d) men

5.The mouse cut the net with his.,.......

a) feet b) teeth c) head d) legs

6.The lion..........the mouse for his great help.

a) shouted at b) laughed at c) thanked d) ate

3.Healthy food is really important for everyone. It helps us grow well and Gives Us energy. If you want to be healthy, you should eat all types of food. We need to drink much water every day. Diary products like milk and cheese Are healthy. They give us calcium. It helps us to have strong bones. Meat, cheese and nuts have protein in them. We need protein to have strong body. Fruits and nuts are healthy snacks. People need to eat fresh fruit and vegetables every day. Sports people are so interested in what they eat. The more healthy food they eat, the **fitter** **they** will be. Bad habits of having food are the main reasons of health problems nowadays.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. What is the main idea of the passage ?

....

2. What does the underlined pronoun "they" refer to ?.............................
3. Why do you think dairy products are so important for us ?

....

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The word "fitter" can be replaced by....

a. weaker b. stronger c.smaller d. bigger

5. We can avoid some health problems by having.....food.

a. expensive b. cheap c. healthy d. fatty

6. Diary products give us......

a.fats b.calcium c.carbohydrates d.vitamins

4.Education is the important thing for our life. Education is important to understand the universe around us. With the help of knowledge, we can develop a new way for our life. If people are educated, they can know their duties and rights quite well. First of all, education gives us the ability to read and write to anyone. A good education is extremely essential for everyone to grow and succeed in life. Everyone has their own dream of doing something important in life. Sometimes parents also dream that their kids will be at high professions like doctors, engineers, officers, or any other high-level professions. All our goals can be achieved by education only. Everyone has the right to a good education to achieve their goals in life. Education does not only offer a good job but also supports the ability to understand life from a new point of view. Education is very important and with the help of it, anyone can change their life in a better way.

Answer the following questions:

1. What can education give people?..
2. How can people achieve their goals?

....

3. Why is a good education essential for everyone?

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of this passage is ....

ⓐ life ⓑ education ⓒ professions ⓓ universe

2. Everyone has the .... to a good education to achieve goals in life.

ⓐ subject ⓑ right ⓒ sight ⓓ flight

3. Most parents dream that their kids will be .... at professions.

ⓐ low ⓑ high ⓒ bad ⓓ cruel

السؤال الرابع (اختر الاجابة الصحيحة)

Vocabulary

1. If the shops close, then lots of other . ...like cafe's will close, too. SB
a. jobs b. businesses c. ideas d. circles
2. The road is not big enough for cars, but you can go down it on a............ WB
a. train b. plane c. motorbike d. ferry
3. Do you ....that the weather will get hotter in the future ? WB
a. have b. invent c.give d. predict
4. Do you think there will be many .....in your English homework ? WB
a. corrections b. apps c. turns d. tools
5. I would like to ....the phone for a new one that is not damaged. SB
a. watch b change c. exercise d.text
6. It's a good idea to play .... games in the evening. WB
a. noisy b. quiet c. excited d.fast
7. I would like to .....a machine to tidy my bedroom ! SB
a. invite b. invent c. travel d. disappear
8. I think it is............... to travel in time. It can't happen. SB
a. important b. impossible c.easy d. possible
9. We can only travel through........, not time. SB
a.place b. replace c.space d.advice
10. You shouldn't............ outside for too long if it is very hot in the desert. WB
a. try b. stay c. swim d. visit
11.If you don't........the lesson' you should tell the teacher. WB
a. try b. stay c. understand d. visit
12......................are like planes, but they do not have wings! WB
a. Cars b.Cameras c. Mobiles d. Helicopters
13- Do you think that we will................a car that doesn't make any pollution? WB
a.invent b. predict c. understand d. travel
14-There's a/an .... on this phone which tells me the weather in my city. WB
a.app b. screen c. battery d. charge
15.I asked my aunt to ....a French internet article into Arabic. WB
a.build b. check c. translate d. damage
16.The tourists took the road south by........., but they wanted to go north. WB
a. correction b. lever c. mistake d.right
17.Our friends sent us some photos on..............fill. WB
a.social media b.screen c. keyboard d.mouse
18.It was cloudy this morning, but the clouds soon......when the sun came out. WB
a. appeared b. disappeared c.explored d.damaged
19. She eats a lot of fish because it helps to make her.......... WB
a. relaxed b. happy c. fat d. strong
20. In many places, people use fava beans to make........ SB
a. pasta b.falafel c. soup d. dessert
21- Meat, cheese and nuts have................ in them. SB
a. salt b. protein c. sugar d. milk
22.please,............some tea into my cup. SB
a.heat b.pull c.beat d.pour
23.When the omelete is ready, take it out of the frying................ SB
a.glass b.Plate c pan d cup
24.put the eggs in the bowl and beat them with a............. SB
a.Spoon b. feather c.knife d.beak
25.We ....things when we put them in our mouths. SB
a.smell b.see c. taste d. hear
26.What's your favourite.............fruit that you like to eat when you're thirsty? WB
a.juicy b.salty c.terrible d.horrible
27.The water in the sea is................. .Can you think of a food with this taste? WB
a.sweet b. spicy c. juicy d.salty
28.. Many people are ....to nuts, so they don't eat cakes. WB
a. addicted b. popular c. allergic d. ready
29...............products like milk and cheese help us to have strong bones. WB
a.Dry b.Diary c.Dairy d.daily
30- Meat, fish and eggs all have ....in them. WB
a.sugar b.protein c.bones d.skin
31.Humans have 210........in their bodies. The biggest ones are in our legs. WB
a.bones b.legs c.skeletons d.backs
32- Food is usually healthy and good for you when it is...................
a. expensive b. fresh c.old d. terrible
33-You need to................ eggs and milk before you make an omelette. WB
a.chop b.wash c.beat d.fry
34.The ....for making rice pudding was easy.
a. cook b. instruction c. recipe d. ingredient
32. I can........scenery if you want, but I can't do make-up. SB
a. explore b. paint c.sew d.have
36. There were........of important and normal Egyptian people in the museum. SB
a. portraits b. plays c. cartoon d pottery
37.I........visiting the Museum of Modern Egyptian Art if you are in Cairo. SB
a. show b. recommend c. prevent d. protect
38.My dress is damaged, so my mother is..............it. WB
a. cleaning b. sewing c.painting d. washing
39.What.............do you think musicians need ? SB
a. money b. skills c. time d. power
40.Try to help ....people by solving the problems that they can have. SB
a. sleepy b. lazy c. disabled d. brave
41.What is your favourite musical instrument ?.................. SB
a. cook b. clarinet c. laptop d. TV
42.................. means the things that happen in a film. WB
a. Ideas b. Actions c. Articles d. Views
43. There's a great................. from the top of the tower. WB
a. review b. watch c. view d. few
44. We should..................... all our plastic to use again. WB
a. burn b. recycle c. throw d. damage
45. A......................... is able to stop fires. WB
a. police officer b. pilot c. manager d.firefighter
46- The children all wore funny…to the family party, Ahmed was a firefighter! WB
a. contents b. costumes c. concerts d.customs

54.Lara always gives her grandmother a big................when she sees her. WB
a) hug b) huge c) hide d) hall
55. My little brother started to.................after he fell and hurt his hand. WB
a) smile b) cry c.hide d.laugh
56-A..........................is a funny drawing usually showing people and animals. WB
a. cartoon b. portrait c.script d. sculpture
57.Osama painted a fantastic....................of his wife's face.
a.costume b.portrait c.show d.sculpture
58.Mona can't answer the phone. She is doing her.................... WB
a.scenery b.museum c.play d.make-up
59.The...........is fantastic in the play, you feet like you are in the mountains! WB
a. century b. costume c.make-up d.scenery
60.A................person is the person who is not able to see. WB
a.blind b.deaf c. disabled d.excited
61.A/An.................. person is the person who is not able to use parts of the body in the way other people can. WB
a.interesed b.deaf c. disabled d.excited
62. These traditional clothes keep me cool and ....me from the sun. SB
a. leave b protect c. help d take
63. Mr and Mrs Osman live in a big, old ....in Aswan. WB
a country b. flat c. garden d. mountain
64.In Ancient Egypt, men and women didn't_.............very differently. SB
a.call b.dress c.cost d. press
65-In Ancient Egypt, people didn't wear...................... SB
a. flats b. phones c.shoes d. shapes
66-..................are jewellery that women wear around their necks. SB
a.Necklaces b. Headscarves c. Galabeyas d. Handbags
67.Egypt is famous for growing................to make materials. SB
a.groups b. crops c. goals d topics
68.Cotton from Egypt is very good, It is often used to make......... clothes. SB
a loose b.luxury c.cheap d.heavy
69.All the cotton is.....................by hand to keep it soft. SB
a. protected b.picked c.made d.helped
70.Some people use bamboo.............of cotton to make clothes. WB
a, proud b. instead c. interested d.picked
71. We saw a big, old.....in the museum. WB
a. window b. statue c. computer d. robot
72. We have this black jacket, or that one in the shop............ WB
a window b. door c. bag d.desk
73.When you want to buy something,............. It on to check the size . WB
a buy b. pay c. make d.try
74.The cotton.....................makes cotton clothes.
a.electricity b.industry c.occasion d.environment
75. There's a lot of air pollution from the......in our city. SB
a. farms b. fields c. traffic d. flood
76. When tourists go.........in the desert, they often leave rubbish, too. SB
a. diving b. swimming c- trekking d. Skiing

77...........away old phones can be bad for the environment. SB
a. Putting b. Throwing c. Reducing d. Making
78. I got up late because my alarm dock didn't .... this morning. SB
a. throw away b. get off c.put away d.go off
79. Wadi Rum Is a large.........of desert in the south of Jordan. SB
a. time b. stone c.rock d.area
80 When tourists go..........in the desert, they leave rubbish there. SB
a. swimming b. trekking c. diving d. sailing
81. Volunteers are working on a....project to save Egyptian tortoises. WB
a. conversation b. recycling c. conservation d. communication
82. Don't drink water from a canal because it can be full of.......... WB
a. salt b. bacteria c. sugar d. light
83. She invented a/an...............system for cleaning water and making it safe. WB
a. green b. dangerous c. weak d. old
84....... ....are things you can make in chemistry. WB
a. Bacteria b. Plants c. Chemicals d. Tools
85. Plastic........environmental problems. SB
a. reduces b. causes c. kills d. decays
86. Boyan Slat invented a.........to take plastic rubbish from the sea. SB
a. bacteria b. problem c. system d. wildlife
87. We use drones to help.........wildlife after floods and fires. SB
a. save b. damage c. fire d. send
88. Wind..........is much better for the environment and makes less pollution. SB
a. drones b. system c. chemicals d. energy
89.I had to go to the dentist, so I...........the last English lesson. SB
a. visited b. missed c. invited d. had
90 - There was a fire in the flats and firefighters.............a family. WB
a.changed b.invited c.saved d. reduced
91- I think electric cars will help to................pollution in the future. WB
a. increase b.add c.damage d.reduce
92- My uncle helped us to...........a new washing machine this morning. WB
a. reduce b. plant c. leave d. install
93- This computer does not work. We need to ask someone to...............it. WB
a.break b. make c.repair d. drop
94. A lot of animals live in the.....................forests next to the sea. WB
a.mangrove b. roof c. improve d. gloves
95- I love playing computer games because I can.............what the people do on the screen. WB
a. control b.irrigate c.hurt d.grow
96- People sometimes use a................to film animals from the sky. WB
a.washing machine b. headphone c. drone d. keyboard
97- Scientists can use a........to take out smalt pieces of plastic from rivers. WB
a. filter b.spoon c.gate d.book
98.We should use..................on buildings in sunny countries like Egypt. WB
a.solar panels b.snowboards c. tablets d. washing machines
99- You see a lot of...............in windy countries like England. WB
a.wind turbines b. sewing machines c. rockets d.coins

100- Tourists love to visit……………….villages. WB
a.traditional b. tradition c. nature d.environment
101- Storms and floods are……………..events. WB
a. environmental b.tradition c. musical d.natural
102- Don't drink water from a canal because it can be full of dangerous………. WB
a. vitamins b. proteins c.bacteria d. suitcases
103. The..........are the things that make you different to other people. SB
a. forms b. subjects c. identities d. similarities
104. An international language connects you to an international....... SB
a. community b.area c. dialect d. part
105.We used to be best friends. I.......being friends with her. SB
a. copy b. misunderstand c. miss d. mistake
106. A person who speaks lots of languages is.......... SB
a. national b. multilingual c.old d. different
107. To understand a young baby, try to see his.....expressions. SB
a.facial b. body c. eye d. language
108.You don't need to write full sentences when. notes. SB
a. looking b. having c. making d. giving
109. A ....statement is where you tell someone about yourself. SB
a. public b. personal c. shared d. business
110. Someone who plans things carefully is ……….. SB
a. ready b. improved c. brave d. organised
111. Write the word in…….. : that means putting the word in a written sentence. SB
a. crossword b. listening c. context d.map
112. My homework was difficult, so I asked my elder brother to.....it. WB
a) fix b) explain c) follow d) repair
113. My sister will..........an exam next Monday. WB
a) take b)give c) make d) fail
114. Most of the pollution in our area comes from the.....near the river. WB
a) house b] university c) school d) factory
115. Most people use social media to...........with each other. WB
a) communicate b) contact c) connect d) sound
116. My father was angry when I played next to him, so he told me to. WB
a) take away b) throw away c) run away d)go away
117.To………………. is to get better at something. WB
a) connect b) improve c) contact d) complete
118. Some children are watching a film. We know the film is scary by their...... WB
a. language b. eye contact c. facial expressions d. sounds
119. The.........is a person who knows a lot about a subject. WB
a. tourist b. expert c. writer d. learner
120……………….means websites and apps that allow people to talk to each. WB
a. Technology b. Information c. Addiction d. social media
121.Eating many sweets is bad.........you. WB
a.at b. with c.by d) to
122.The manager was angry when he found............the truth. WB
d off b out c.on d.in
123.some people think that online shopping…………..time and money. WB
d spends b uses c.saves d.checks

124 ....means having something that makes you ill when you eat or touch it. W
a. Safe b. Allergic c. Kind d. Fresh
125.My sister is…………to sweets .she always wants to eat them. WB
a) interested b) allergic c) ready d) addicted
126. That new hotel looks…………….. . I don't like it at all. WB
a. comfortable b. horrible c. exciting d. bored
127.Using a mobile phone too much can…………you headaches.
a) give b) get c) make d) do
128.Many young people spend much time ………….their social media
a) checking b) looking c) playing d) wasting
129.When they arrived at the hotel ,they decided to………its large garden. WB
a) communicate b) invent c) make d) explore
130.Don't touch the…………….. or the machine will start. WB
a) hand b) leg c) lever d) bag
131. I can t use my mobile phone because there is a problem……….it.
a on b) with c)for d) in
132.The door was heavy ,so we had to…………it open. WB
a stay b) get c)pull d) fall
133…………..my opinion, all technology can bad for your health. SB
a on b) with c)for d) in
134. Listening to loud music through headphones can damage your…………. SB
a. taste b hearing c.smell d.sight
135. Eating pasta and ice gives us..................... SB
a- salt b. sugar c cakes d. energy
136. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of .... and sugar SB
a. fat b. pasta c. beans d. salad
137.I like this fruit because It …………delicious. SB
a) tastes b) feels c) hears d)touches
138. After athletics.............m my friends and I sometimes get some fast food. SB
a)play b) practice c) practise d) experience
139.Spinach is a kind of ....
a. fruit b. snacks c. vegetables d. fats
140. you don't have to pay to get into the concert. It's.......................
a. expensive b. empty c.free d. amazing
141.A............is a large park with machines to ride on, restaurants, etc. WB
a. theme park b. safari park c. garden d. beach
142.From my point of……………., We should recycle all our plastic. WB
a. opinion b. review c.interview d. view
143.A......... is a painting or photograph of a person's face. WB
a) statue b) portrait c) scenery d) play
144.I .... this film if you like exciting and scary films
a. invite b. request c. recommend d. offer
145……………. is something made from clay such as pots, dishes, etc WB
a. pottery b. portrait c.script d. sculpture
146..Look at that people in the street . I………what are they looking at? . WB
a. invite b. wonder c. recommend d. offer
147. My brother always............my things and I can't find them.
a)plays b) checks c) disappears d) hides

148.Four prisoners .... through a hole in the fence.
a.ran b. waved c. escaped d. gave
149.I read a...............of that book. it said it was very good.
a. revision b. revenge c. review d. letter
150.The actor became a………… after he was in that famous film. WB
a. player b. singer c. writer d. star
151. He dropped his mobile........... It was broken. (SB)
a. luckily b. Unfortunately c. Friendly d. Positively
152. You should eat healthy food to get the ....you need. (SB)
a. energy b. speed c. diary d. Juicy
153. We ....with our noses. (SB)
a. taste b. touch c. hear d. smell
154.it s a beautiful jacket You look very………………(SB)
a.strange b. smart c relaxed d.long
155- Heavy dothes help you in winter to.....warm. (SB)
2- have b. save c. keep d.make
156. Before buying any clothes, you should try them on in the.........room. (SB)
2. changing b. playing c staying d.living
157.Vromen usually wear………. ……….to protect their hair. (SB)
a. skirts b. sandals c. trainers d. scarves
158. Shoes, bags and belts are often made of ………………………
b. leather c metal c) wool d)cotton
159.He refused to take part........................the race (WB)
a on b-in c.at d. of
160.Scientists think that The climate change will....many problems for the environment.
a. protect b. keep c. cause d.save
161.if you want to get high marks, you should................a study timetable. (SB)
a. do b. listen c.save d.make
162. The boy was afraid of his father's facial...........when he was angry. (WB)
a experts b.explanations c.expressions d.exams
163.This necklace is expensive. It......my father a lot of money.
a) paid b) lent c) borrowed d) cost
164.Egypt is famous …………………..Its good cotton.
a. to b at c. for d. of
165………………means nature, plants or animals and everything around us.
a Planet b. Environment c. Crops d. Fields
166. Living so close to a chemicals factory can't be good……. your health.
a. to b at c. for d. of
167. Egypt has a warm.......................all over the year.
a) climate b) weather c) costume d) industry
168.Its ……………to eat sweet and salty things together
a good b) normal d) traditional d) unusual
169. You should...........sure that you eat all types of healthy food.
a say b) take c) do d make
.170. My mother was worried...........me when I came home late.
a with b) on c) about d) of
171. My grandfather ....a big factory in the 6th of October City..
a. brings b. owns c. finds d. makes

172. I like to wear my ………………on the bus to listen to music.
a. helmet b. headphones c. glasses d. jacket
173. I prefer …………my friends to calling them.
a. sending b. texting c. speaking d. bringing
174.Social media has a..............effect on us, so we should be careful
a) positive b) negative c) useful d) helpful
175.It took Heba three hours……………..her homework.
a. finish b. finishes c. to finish d.finished
176.Many people can……….their shopping online.
a) make b)do c) spend d) go
177. The smart phone is one of the greatest ……..of the time.
a. predictions b. inventions c. corrections d. translations
178. Put the milk in the fridge to keep it ....
a. hard b. fresh c. soft d.salty
179. That restaurant is new . They…..........breakfast and lunch only.
a eats b. puts c. serves d. takes
180. Many people are interested.........watching football matches.
a) in b) at c) on d) onto
181.A/ An.......................is an object that is used for playing music.
a) tool b) machine c) material d) instrument
182.Aya is learning........She wants to improve her handwriting.
a) technology b) biology c) geography d) calligraphy
183.The museum is full of........and many other historic objects.
a) theatres b) statues c) stadiums d) castles
184.The system that blind people use to read is called ……………..
a. Calligraphy b. orchestra c. Braille d. Sign
185..................... you have just won a million pounds.
a. Put b. Decide c. Imagine d. Join
186.-Ali uses a.............because he cannot walk
a. armchair b. wheelchair c. stool d.stair
187.A/An.........................is a piece of land completely surrounded by water
a. island b. lake c. beach d. river
188.My teacher asked me to…..........notes of the important points.
a) have b) see c) take d) do
189.I feel very proud ……………. be a part of the Egyptian team.
a) of b) to c) on d) with
190.He's blind, so he goes to a......school for the blind.
a) private b) special c) general d) public
191. My brother likes writing..........for plays.
a) photos b) scripts c) costumes d) statues
192. Ihad a/an........from my friend to his birthday party.
a) request b) invitation c) offer d) recommendation
193. The teacher chose Marwa to...........in the new play.
a) make b)do c) write d)act
194. Wind..........generate electricity for the local community.
a) alarms b) turbines c) machines d) panels
195. When you go mountain climbing, you should check your…….....
a) alarms b) equipment c) solutions d) turbines
196.Tonight is very special..............We will give a party for my birthday.
a) festival b) accident c) holiday d) occasion
197.The.............is trying to help farmers to protect the environment.
a) experiment b) development c) government d.equipment

Grammar

1. You............. tell a parent or teacher if you feel worried at something. SB
a.shoud b. shouldn't c. mustn't d.couldn't
2. You shouldn't watch videos on the internet if your head.............. SB
a. had hurt b.'ll hurt c. hurts d.hurt
3.you...............swim in the sea if it is very cold. WB
a. have to b. had to c. should d. shouldn't
4.Should I ....for too long on the internet if I have a headache? SB
a.stays b. stay c. to stay d. staying
5.When you...........tired, you should have a break. WB
a.are b- be c. were d. will be
6.if you want to get the park quickly , you........the bus. WB
a) will take b) take c) should take d) took
7. If I help my mother at the weekend, she........... have more free time. SB
a. 'll b.'d c.'s d. should
8. If I.......to the shops, I will spend a lot of money. WB
a.go b.went c.goes d. going
9. What clothes..........if it's cold ? SB
a. I will wear b. will wear c. wear d- will wear
10. When Huda........... Cairo, she will buy some new shoes. SB
a. visits b. visit c. visiting d. visited
11. What invention do you hope we.......... in the future ? SB
a. see b. will see c. would see d.saw
12. I think the headphones........... very useful for travelling. SB
a. will be b. are going to be c. be d. would be
13. Do you predict that the weather..........hotter in the future ? WB
a. gets b. got c. will get d. are getting
14. Life ....easier in the future. SB
a. is b. was c. will be d. were
15...........shops close in the next ten years ? WB
a. Do b.Are c.Have d.Will
16.Hassan won't use the internet to buy food when he...................older. SB
a. is b. was c. will be d. are
17. Mona............online for a new phone when she gets home. SB
a.looked b. looking c.would look d. will look
18- You shouldn't watch videos on the internet if your head................... SB
a. hurts b. hurting c. will hurt d. would hurt
19- If you ....someone, you shouldn't make friends with them online. SB
a.didn't know b.don't know c. not know d. won't know
20.If you see people being horrible online, you............tell your parents. SB
a.should b.are c.won't d. shouldn't
21.....................it be cold if I travel to England? SB
a.Will b.Does c.Is d.Did
22.Do you know how to ....an instrument. SB
a.playing b.play c.played d.plays
23.............you able to speak French ? yes, I am. SB
a.Were b.Are c.Can d.Do
24.I.............talk to people at drama club about acting. SB
a.am able b.is able to c.Can d.Do
25.He can't swim, but he..........play football very well. SB
a. can b. can't c. is able d. isn't able
26.Hend ....play tennis, but she can ride a bike. SB
a. don't b. can't c. hasn't d. isn't
27.I was wondering if you would like............... my house tomorrow. SB
a. to come b.coming c. comes d come
28- .... you like to see a film of Little Women ? - Of course. SB
a-Did b. Are c. Would d. Will
30.........I bring some table tennis balls ? SB
a. Am b. Have c. Shall d. Would
31..........you bring me fruit juice ? SB
a. Would b Shall c. Could d. Do
32 A film star knows how................well SB
a.to act b.acting c.act d.acts
33. She is allergic to nuts, so she doesn't eat.........cakes WB
a. a few b. any c. some d. a lot of
34. There are..........grapes left. Would you like some ? SB
a. a little b. a few c. much d. a lot
35. A : Would you like..........salt on your chips ? SB
B: No, thank you.
a. a little b. a few c. many d. several
36.I don't like to have........salt in my food because it is not very healthy. WB
a. some b.any c. many d. several
37. Would you like..........cake , Leila ? - No, thanks. WB
a. any b. some c. many d. plenty
38. Wash some beans and...............them in a pan. SB
a. puts b. to put c. putting d.put
39.........foul mudammas with warm bread. SB
a. To serve b. Serve c. Serving d.serves
40.........vegetables into small pieces. SB
a Chopping b. To chop c. Chops d.chop
41 . I don't like this soup.There is too......salt in it. WB
a. much b. many c. enough d.few
42.Has samosa got.............sugar or salt in it? SB
a.some b.many c. a lot d. any
43.My little brother sometimes eats.............grapes for breakfast. SB
a. much b. any c. a lot d.few
44.Leila likes..............milk in her tea, but not very much. SB
a.a few b.any c.a lot d.a little
45."...........you like some more pudding?" "No, thank you." SB
a.Did b.Could c.Would d.Do
46. Can I have some more sugar, please ? There is.....in this tea. WB
a. too much b. too many c. a few d. not enough
47. Let's not go to the beach. There are.......people there today. WB
a. too much b. too many c. a little d. a few

48. Could you get a few tomatoes ? I don't have.........for the salad. SB
a. enough b. much c. a little d. a few
49. You should only eat..........sugar. SB
a. much b. many c.afew d. a little
50.My grandmother spends...........time cooking in the kitchen. She's often there all day. SB
a. alittle b. many c.a few d. a little
51- It's a........................... skirt. SB
a. beautiful, new, blue b. blue, beautiful, new
c. beautiful, blue, new d. blue, new, beautiful
52- It's a........................... SB
a. beautiful necklace brown and orange b. necklace beautiful brown and orange
c. beautiful brown and necklace orange d. beautiful brown and orange necklace
53- It's a.................. scarf. SB
a. striped, cotton, pink b. striped, pink, cotton
c. pink, striped, cotton d. cotton, striped, pink
54- Hoda's father has bought a/an............... car. WB
a. red, new, electric b. new, red, electric
c. electric, new, red d. new, electric, red
55- I love wearing my......... galabeya, because it is very cool in the summer. WB
a. cotton, long, loose b. long, cotton, loose
c. long, loose, cotton d. loose, long, cotton
56- The American tourists were wearing .... sunglasses. WB
a. big, red, plastic b. red, plastic, big
c. big, plastic, red d. plastic, big, red
57- We went to the island in a/ an................. boat. WB
a. wooden, long, old b. long, old, wooden
c. old, wooden, long d. wooden, old, long
58- It's a..................... car. WB
a. beautiful, black, long b. black, beautiful, long
c. beautiful, long, black d. long, beautiful, black
59.She is wearing..................scarf. SB
a green, long b. nice, long, blue c pretty, green, new d cotton, red
60.Rich people sometimes wore ....sandals. SB
a expensive, leather b. linen, pretty c leather, big d leather, red
61. These are........................shoes. SB
a. strange, big, leather b. leather, big, strange
c. leather, strange, big d. strange, leather, big
62.She likes ....clothes. SB
a. linen, white, loose b. white, linen, loose
c. white, loose, linen d. loose, white, linen
63.it's a..............................jumper. SB
a.wool, nice, purple b) purple, nice, wool
c) nice, purple, wool d) nice, wool, purple
64. The are........................boots. WB
a. old, brown, leather b. leather, old, brown
c. brown, old, leather d. old, leather, brown

65.It's a long......................... snake. WB
a striped, plastic b. plastic, red c new, small d plastic red
66.Mr and Mrs osman lives in a.............flat in Aswan. WB
a) old, traditional, big b) big, old, traditional
c) traditional, old, big d) big, traditional, old
67.We saw a.......................statue in the museum. WB
a) old, wooden, big b) big, old, wooden
c) wooden, old, big d) big, wooden, old
68.look at that ....necklace. WB
a) long, pretty, gold b) long, gold, pretty
c) pretty, long, gold d) pretty, gold, long
69. I have a smaller ....you can try on. WB
a. ones b. these c. those d. one
70. What's............. small thing by my chair ? WB
a this b. these c. those d. ones
71. Which dress are you going to wear ? This one or those................ WB
a one b. ones c. dress d. a dress
72.Where did you get.....................sunglasses? SB
a this b. they c. those d. that
73.How much are..................necklaces in the window? WB
a there b. they c. those d. that
74.Do you prefer.................... dress or that one over there? SB
a this b. these c. those d. that
75.I like.......................smart, red, cotton T-shirt. SB
a that b. these c. there d. there
76.Can I buy......................earrings in the window? SB
a there b. they c. those d. that
77..Should I buy the red chair or the black ....? WB
a.one b) once c.one's d.ones
78- Should I buy the red chairs or the black.................? SB
a. one b. once c. ones' d. ones
79. Farida is going.......the race. WB
a. win b. to won c. winning d. to win
80. The boy and his father.......watch a football match. SB
a. is going to b. are going to c. going to d. are going
81. The students........the school at 6.30 on 6 June. SB
a.is leaving b.going to leave c.leaving d.are leaving
82. Judy.......a museum in nine days' time. WB
a. going to visit b. visiting c. is visiting d. visited
83. I'm.........the dentist at 6:30 next Thursday. SB
a. visits b. visiting c. to visit d. visited
84. Judy........tennis this evening. SB
a. plays b. play c. played d. is playing
85- Where......................going to go for your next holiday? SB
a. you are b.do you c.are you d. you do
86- How are you going to.............your English? SB
a. improve b. improving c. improves d.improved

87……………………your mobile phone when it is old? SB
a. Are you recycling b. Do you recycle
c. Are you going to recycle d.Did you recycle -
88- Look at the black clouds ! It………………………….soon. WB
a. is going to rain b.is raining c. rains d.rain
89. I was playing tennis with my sister when it.......to rain. SB
a. was starting b. started c. starts d. start
90. Now I find science very difficult so I don t think I........be a scientist. SB
a. will b. won't c. shouldn't d. should
91. My village didn't.......to have any tourists. WB
a. use b. using c. used d. use to
92. What do you want...........in the future ? WB
a. study b. to study c. studies d. studying
93. I think they.........down some trees to build a new hotel. WB
a. will cut b.cut c. are cutting d. to cut
94. At the moment, my brother.........in a bank. WB
a. work b. worked c. working d. is working
95. Nadia looked at the menu and........to have fish with rice. WB
a. decided b. decides c. decide d. deciding
96.I ....Lina's tooth is hurting her. You can see from her body language. WB
a. thinks b. think c. thought d. thinking
97. Let's......to make her laugh. WB
a. tried b. tries c.try d. trying
98. Good idea........about singing a funny song ? WB
a. Who b. When c.How d.Why
99. You.........be careful about how you use your body and voice. WB
a. shouldn't b. should c. will d. would
100. Mariam is good at languages. She.........French, Spanish and German. WB
a) will speak b) spoke c) is speaking d.speaks
101. She can't come to the phone now because she........... for tomorrow's test. WB
a) studies b) is studying c) will study d.has studied
102. Yesterday at nine, he..........in front of his computer. WB
a) sits b) sat c) sit d.was sitting
103.A You should never drink sea water because there Is ....salt In It. WB
a.not enough b .too many c.too much d.a few
104.Dalida always …………..olives with her salad, but not too many. WB
amuch b .a little c.enough d.a.few
105.Add...... salt to the chips, but not too much. WB
a.much b.many c.a few d.a.little
106.Children should drink............milk to have strong bones. SB
a. little b. much c. any d.few
107. There are...........types of healthy snacks at this restaurant. SB
a. a little b.any c. much d.a few
108. I cannot believe that you.......say these words. It is very easy. WB
a. aren't able to. b. can c. know how to d. don't know
109..........how to answer the dialogue question ? SB
a. Have you know b. Are you know
C. Do vou know d Were vou know

110.Where did you.........when you were young ? SB
a. used to play b. used to playing c. use to play d. use to playing
111. Water always..........at 100 degrees. (SB)
a. is boiling b. boils c. boiled d. was boiling
112. When I phoned my mother, she........lunch. (SB)
a. cooked b. cooks c.is cooking d.was coojdng
113. Hamza intends to buy a new laptop. He………………. it
a. is buying b. will buy c is going to buy d.buys
114. I hope the clever jacket.......soon.
a) will use b) will used c) will be use d) will be used
115……………….some rice with fish ?
a. Do you like b. Have you got c. Would you like d. Is there
116.Nabil and Emad ……….. to play together, they are free.
a) can b) is able c) knows d) are
117.She gave him a/an.......... vase.
a) small, Egyptian, black b) black, Egyptian, small
c) small, black, Egyptian d) Egyptian, small, black
118.could you teach me how......... the violin?
a. plays b.play c. playing d. to play
119. ....sugar is bad for health.
a. Enough b. Too many c. Too much d. A little
120.Do you think ……………join the basketball team?
a) I should b) should I c) should d) shouldn't
121. If we have more free time, we will......visit our grandparents
a) able to b) be able to c) be able d) able
122. We aren't taking a bus. We...........a train at 7 p.m.
a. caught b. are catching c. catching d. going to catch
123. Watch out! The baby …………………….. .
a. will fall b. is falling c. is going to fall d. will be fallen
124. Where.........to spend your next weekend ?
a. are you going b. you are going
c. you were going d. were you going
125. My father didn't.......to have a mobile when he was young.
a. using b. uses c. used d . use
126 "Would you like some more coffee?" "Just …………
a. a few b. much c. a lot d. a little
127 There are.......expensive new flats next to the river.
a) an b) a c)any d. some
128.It's very quiet. There are...........people here today.
a. many b. a few c. a little d. a lot of
129..I…………………. see without my glasses.
a) don't know b) not able to c) no able to d) can't
130. She.........know how to cook at all.
a) isn't b) hasn't c) doesn't d)can't
131.We have three children. The oldest.......is 15 years old.
a.one b) ones c.one's d.ones'

السؤال الخامس (أكمل بالشكل الصحيح للكلمات ما بين القوسين)

1. Cafes................(closing) in the future. SB
2. I hope there ....(is) less air pollution. WB
3. I'm sure people...................(use) drones in the future. SB
4. I think we............... (do) shopping online more. WB
5. Mona will look online for a new phone when she ....(get) home. SB
6. Hassan ....(not use) the internet to buy food when he is older. SB
7. Who will I talk to if I………………(not know) anyone at the school ? WB
8. If you .... (thinks) that your friend is addicted to social media, you should advise him. SB
9. When you drop rubbish on the floor, you .... (pick) it up. WB
10. If they don't change, maybe you should ………....(finding) some new friends. SB
11. They should check that you can't buy anything when you……….....(played) games online. SB
12. People who are addicted to eating sweets should……. (tries) eating fruit instead. W
13-If there……………….(be) a new student in our class, we should talk to him / her. WB
14.If we want to stop climate change, we………..(stopped) cutting down trees. . WB
15.This machine won't…………..(being) able to fly very high.
16.I won't watch TV tonight if I…………….(went) out.
17.If I buy everything online, I …………….(not be able to) go shopping with my friends
18. Please,.................(adding) some olive oil on salad. SB
19...................(Heats) some oil in a pan. WB
20.....................(Not boil) oil more than one time. SB
21...................(Turns) the lights off before you sleep. WB
22. When she is playing netball, she drinks..........(a few) water. WB
23. I eat.............(a little) healthy snacks. SB
24. I eat.................(a lot) rice and pasta every day. SB
25. Would you like................(any) coffee. SB
26."……………….(Would) you like coffee?" "No, I don't. I prefer tea. SB
27.................(Not) add too much salt to the food, please. SB
28.Can you……………(sewing)? WB
29.Do you know how……………(make) a sculpture? WB
30.Maher is able………………..(play) musical instruments. WB
31.A firefighter ……………(be) able to stop fires. WB
32.…………………..(Able) you play football or tennis? WB
33.It's a / an……………….(colourful, cotton, old) scarf. SB
34.I like……………..(those) black, leather handbag! Is it new? SB
35.…………(These) birds are flying very high. WB
36. I bought……….(this) shoes last week at the market. SB
37.It's a…………………………………(purple, nice, wool) jumper. SB
38.It's a………………………(linen, beautiful, blue) dress. WB
39.Look at that……………………………(pretty, gold, long) necklace.
40. I.........................(going to) help my father. SB
41. What are you going....................(do) ? WB
42. He is.........(goes) to throw away his old phone. SB
43. I........................(visit) the dentist at 4:30 next Thursday. SB
44. What are you.....................(do) this afternoon ? SB
45. Judy is...............................(plays) tennis this evening. SB
46.He……………..(visit) the Egyptian Museum tomorrow. He bought the tickets.
47- At the moment, we…………………(stay) in a small hotel near the lake. SB
48- My cousins .... (arrived) at lunchtime tomorrow at 11 am. SB
49.The boy and his father are going to………….(watching) a football match. WB
50- Lara is……………(play) tennis at 4 o'clock tomorrow. SB
51- Fawzy……………….not work) next week because he has a holiday. SB
52. Hassan will be sad if he……………..(got) low marks.. SB
53. My village.................... (not use) have any tourists, but now
54.lots of visitors ……………..(comes) here every year. WB
55. At the moment, I ....(do) an English exercise. WB
56. Last year, we.................(have) visitors from China and Japan. WB
57. Ali.....................(feel) ill, so I don't think he will come out this evening. WB
58. When I........................(be) young, I wanted to be a scientist. SB
59. If I'm not ill, I ……………………(not take) the medicine.
60.I think Basem..................(buy) a car in the future.
61. Do you think hend....................(get) high marks in the exams ?
62. There……………….(aren't)enough milk to make hot chocolate.
63.There is………………..(too many) salt in this recipe
64.Add..................... (a few)sugar to the tea, I don't like much sugar.
65.What..................... (I do) if I've a problem ?
66.When you go to bed, you…………(turn) your phone off. SB
67.If you are worried about something online, you……….(tell)someone. SB
68.I think there is ……………(a few)cheese in the fridge. SB
69.Samy ………………(not / able) send an email.
70.Mariam...........(know) how to use the tablet
71-A firefighter…………..(are) able to stop fires.
72.There aren't……………(some) students in the classroom.
.73. I ate……………(a little) sandwiches. They were really delicious.
74. Could you.................(to bring) me some tea, please ?
75.. Nabil........................(not / going) give a party next week
76.He has arranged everything. He…………….(spend)his holiday in Paris.
77. On Tuesday , they are...............(visit) their grandparents.
78.. Farida Is in the front. She is……………...(going) win.
79.Hassan........................(writes) his English homework now.
80.Mariam.....................(able) paint the door.
81.Tamer can...................(answers) the questions easily.
82.I like this...............................(cotton, smart, red) T-shirt.
83…………..(This) earrings are very nice.
84. Hala used to.............(running) fast when she was young.
85.Lamar................(don't) use to read when she was five
86.Sama always eats..............(a lot) rice and pasta.
87.Where.................(do) you spend your last weekend ?
88.Shall I.............(bought) some cakes and fruit ?
89. Sara usually..........................(put) on black shoes.
90. while I..................(walk) to school, I saw an old friend.

السؤال السادس (البراجراف)او الايميل

The importance of inventions

Inventions are very important because they make our life easier and better. I think scientists will invent new headphones, which can translate any languages into your language. I also think they will invent a new machine that can push you into the air at the speed of a fast car. It's half-motorbike and half-helicopter. They will probably invent a new jacket. It uses an app to make you warmer when the weather is cold. There will be new roads that can change roads into solar panels. These roads use strong glass that you can drive on and make electricity at the same time.

Online shopping

Some people think shopping online is great. They think it saves time because they don't spend much time travelling to the shops. They can stay at home and buy anything they want in a few minutes. They think that they have many choices online. In their view, shopping online will make fewer cars on the streets, so there will be less pollution. On the other hand, some people don't like shopping online. They say they always have a wrong delivery when they shop online. They don't like to waste time waiting for a delivery. They prefer to try things and see materials before buying them.

Your favourite snack
Your favourite recipe & food

We like to eat snacks. They are delicious and light. I love hawawshi. It is my favourite snack. I often have it when I get home from school. It is easy to make. First, you need some nice bread. Then you put some meat and vegetables inside the bread. You can put some salt on it, too. I don't like to have any salt because it is not very healthy. Now you cook it in the oven. It is delicious! My mother makes nice hawawshi for me when she has more free time. Hawawshi is healthier when mum makes it at home. Do you have any favourite snacks?

Healthy food & Healthy diet

If you want to be healthy, you should be careful about what you eat. Not all kinds of foods are healthy. Fast food isn't healthy food as it has a lot of sugar, fat and salt. Fruits and vegetables are very healthy food. They have a lot of vitamins and natural sugar which are good for your body. Dairy products like milk and cheese are very useful. They help us to have strong bones. Meat and nuts have protein in them, so we need them to have a strong body. To conclude, we should have healthy diet to live longer and healthier.

The dangers of technology & Problems with technology

Technology has made our life easier and better. Although it's hard to live without modern technology, it can be bad for your health. Many people text, check social media or watch videos online late into the night. Then they don't get enough sleep. If you spend a lot of time on screens, you can have eye problems and headaches.
Listening to loud music or films through headphones can damage your hearing. Many people spend hours playing video games or watching TV. They don't spend enough time outside doing exercise. If you don't become addicted to technology, you will be fine.

Difficulties that disabled people have

We see disabled people around us. There are blind people who can't see. There are deaf people who can't hear. There are some people who can't walk. They are useful to our country. Some of them do important jobs. Try to help disabled people. Do not leave bags on the floor on public means of transport. Tell a blind person about objects on the street. Shout at a person if you think they can't hear you. Ask a person in a wheelchair if they need help. We should all treat them as normal people like us

The environment

Our natural environment gives us everything that we need. We get air, water, food, and many other things from the environment. We can save the environment by making sure that we take care of the nature We should save water. Water is very important in our environment, so we should never pollute water. We can recycle many things instead of throwing them away. Trees are good for the environment and help reduce air pollution. We should plant more trees. This will help to improve the size of natural places for animals. We should teach our children to look after the environment.

".A special occasion you are going to"

I am going to a special occasion next week. My friend's sister is getting married next Sunday. He invited me to the wedding. It will be a big party. It will be in a big hotel. Unfortunately, I don't have something new to wear. I want to .took smart in the party. I wilt go to a clothes shop tomorrow. I will buy a jacket ,I saw it in its window last week. I will buy a new pair of shoes, too. I like black leather shoes. I think these items will be perfect for this occasion

Plans for next holiday & A school trip

We are going to go on a school trip. We are going to Ras Mohammed. We are going to meet at the school gates tomorrow morning. The bus is going to leave from the school at 6.30 am. It is returning in five days' time at 12.30 pm on Thursday. We make sure that we have suitable clothes for the swimming and diving trips to the coral reefs on Monday and Tuesday. We will also need good trainers and sunhats for the visit to the mangrove forest on Wednesday. We will take part in the conservation project in the mangrove forest. We will help to plant new trees.

Egyptian linen and cotton

Egypt is famous for growing crops to make material. The Ancient Egyptians grew plants by the Nile to make linen. They used it to make clothes. Today, Egyptian cotton is famous all over the world because it is very good. The climate and soil in Egypt are perfect for growing cotton. It is often used to make luxury clothes and things for homes. There area lot of people working in the cotton industry. They still use water from the Nile for the crops. Cotton uses a lot of water and chemicals to grow. However, the government is trying to help farmers to protect the environment and use less water

. Someone in your family that you are proud of

From : Ramypost@gmail.com
To : salah666@yahoo.com
Subject : Someone in my family that I am proud of
,Dear Salah
How are you? How is your family? I write this email to tell you about my family. I live with my parents, a brother and two sisters. My grandparents live with us. I am so proud of my grandfather. He doesn't work now. He was a famous musician in the past. He played the violin. He played in a famous orchestra. Many people know him. They like his music very much. You can see his shows on Youtube. I'd like to know about your family, too. Write to me soon. With my best wishes

A review of a museum/a visit to the museum

Egypt has many famous and interesting museums. There are new and ancient museums in Egypt, but I prefer the ancient ones. I visited the Textile Museum in Cairo. I liked it very much. You can see many arts there. The museum has lots of clothes from different times in history I thought the clothes from Ancient Egypt were fantastic. You can know a lot of information about life in the past from the statues there. My favourite thing was the Islamic area where you can see different kinds of calligraphy. If you want to take photos, it is a good idea to take a good camera, because the museum is quite dark

كيفية طباعة صفحات معينة من ملف معين

مثلا ازاى نطبع الصفحات من صفحة 4 الى صفحة 9

